



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.
1570-1700

The Parish Registers
OF
BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.

The Parish Registers

OF

BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE,

1570—1700.

EDITED BY

ALFRED F. C. C. LANGLEY.

LONDON:

MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

1889.



The
Registers of Broseley, Shropshire.

- 1570 Nov. 4 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Blakeway & Margar'; bap.
 Dec. 1 Joh'es fil. Will'i Wyllocks & Margaret'; bap.
 April 1 Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Poore & Alicie; bap.*
 April 8 Johanna fil. Daudi Bowcher & Marie; bap.*
 May 16 Will'us fil. Joh'is Lankeshier & Johanne; bap.*
 May 24 Johanna fil. Will'i Langley & Johanne; bap.*
 Aug. 12 Johanna fil. Joh'is Addams & Elizabethethe; bap.*
 Aug. 18 Edwardus fil. Rich'i Taylor & Bennett; bap.*
 Aug. 31 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Wheelwright & Marie; bap.*
 1571 Sep. 9 Alicia fil. Will'i Griffithes & Elizabethethe; bap.
 Dec. 16 Joh'es floyd & Katherina Nicoles; nupt.
 April 23 Joh'es fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethethe; bap.
 1572 April 23 Georgius fil. Joh'is Langley & Elizabethethe; bap.
 April 30 Will'us Stitche & Johanna Lee; nupt.
 1573 May 4 Johanna fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 June 4 Thom's fforalles & Katherina Addams; nupt.
 July 6 Joh'es Lee & Elizabetha ffelkyin; nupt.
 Aug. 4 ffranciscus filia Edwardi Crumpe & Johanne; bap.
 Dec. 4† Jocosia fil. Will'i Belchar & Johanne; bap.
 Aug. 10 Will'us Addams & Margaret Griffis (? Griffiths); nupt.
 Aug. 10 Rich'us Wyllocks & Alicia Cotton; nupt.
 April 22 Rich'us fil. Rogeri Poore & Alicie; bap.
 1574 April 17† Johanna fil. Agnet' Poell, concubine; bap.
 May 2 Alicia fil. Will'i Langley & Johanne; bap.
 July 18 ffranciscus fil. Thome Addams & Jocese; bap.
 Oct. 1 Cicilia fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 Dec. 25 Alicia fil. Edwardi Crumpe & Johanne; bap.
 1575† Jan. 23 Johanna fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethethe; bap.
 Jan. 30 Agneta fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethethe; bap.
 Feb. 6 Joh'es Taylor alias Synar & Elizabetha Croyden; nupt.
 July 24 Alicia fil. Petri Sawyer & Katherine; bap.
 July 30 Rogerus Maddocks & Agnet' Wolde; nupt.
 Nov. 6 Will'us ffox & Jocosia Horner; nupt.
 Nov. 13 Rowlandus fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
 Dec. 20 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Taylor alias Synar & Elizabethethe; bap.
 1576† Jan. 22 Rich'us fil. Will'i Addams & Margarete; bap.
 Feb. 2 Umphridus Mawten & Agneta Addams; nupt.
 Feb. 5 Margareta fil. Joh'is Langley & Elizabethethe; bap.
 April 15 Edmundus fil. Andrei Geast & Elizabethethe; bap.
 April 15 Rich'us fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethethe; bap.

* These seven entries are dated 1570 in original, but apparently in error for 1571.

† So dated in original.

‡ Sic.

1576*	June 19	Jacobus fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
1577*	Jan. 16	Ellin'a fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Jan. 20	Alicia fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan. 25	Joh'is Addams & Ellinora Crumpe; nupt.
	April 2	Edmundus Barret fil. cujusdam Johanne Dawley & Joh'es Barret; bap.
	Sep. 27	ffranciscus Mathewes fillia cujusdam Elizab. Mathewes & Thome Clare; bap.
	Nov. 17	Rich'us fil. Humfridi Mawten & Agneta; bap.
1578*	Feb. 13	Maria fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Feb. 16	Thom's Arowsmithe fil. cujusdam Alicie Arowsmith & Moricii Grifithes; bap.
	Mar. 9	Phelicia fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 15	Agneta fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 30	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	April 6	Lawrentius fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
	May 7	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	June 22	Joh'es fil. Will'i Stiche & Johanne; bap.
	June 29	Katherina fil. Rich'i Wylcoks & Alicie; bap.
	Nov. 2	Georgius fil. Andrei Geast & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov. 2	Joh'es fil. Will'i Addams et Margarete; bap.
	Dec. 23	Rich'us fil. Gwalteri Bower & Izabelle; bap.
1579	May 6	Dorythea fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	June 9	Maria Nocke & Joh'e (<i>sic</i>) Eves; nupt.
	June 25	Rob'tus Baytman & Elizabetha Cropper; nupt.
	May 30†	Will'us Cropper filius cujusdam Elizabetha Cropper & Rich'i Corfeyld; bap.
	Oct. 20	Joh'es Shaw et Ellinora ap Price; nupt.
	Nov. 8	Joh'es fil. Will'i James & Johanne; bap.
1580	Jan. 1	ffranciscus fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan. 3	Joh'es Davies & Maria Baylie; nupt.
	Jan. 30	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	Feb. 28	Dorithea fil. Rob'ti Harrys & Johanne; bap.
	May 15	Thom's fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	May 27	Rowlandus fil. Stephani Wylcoks & Jane; bap.
	May 29	Alicia fil. Humfridi Maulten & Margarete; bap.
	May 26†	Rich'us Yates & Alicia Walker; nupt.
	Oct. 20	Thom's fil. Rich'i Yates & Alicie; bap.
	Nov. 8	Rowlandus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Nov. 6†	Rich'us Whithopp & ffanciscus Astlie; nupt.
1581	Jan. 8	Rich'us fil. Will'i Stiche et Johanne; bap.
	Feb. 19	Dorithea filia Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 1	Dorithea fil. Thome Eaton & ffortune; bap.
	Mar. 4	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Blackwey et . . . ux. ejus; bap.
	Mar. 28	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudline; bap.
	May 3	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Bradley et . . . ux. ej.; bap.
	May 7	Thom's Aweyer & Elizabetha Clarke; nupt.
	May 14	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Evans & Maudline; bap.
	May 28	Johanna fil. Rich'i Taylor et Bennette; bap.
	Sep. 19	Johanne fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Oct. 8	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Croyden & Johanne; bap.
	Oct. 11	ffranciscus fil. Thome Addams et Jocose; bap.
	Oct. 19	Elizabethe fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov. 19	Agneta fil. Will'i Addams & Margaret; bap.
1582	Jan. 8	Rob'tus Baytman & Elizabetha Arundell; nupt.
	Jan. 18	Will'us fil. Geffridi Colman & Alicie; bap.

* *Sic.*

† So dated in original.

- 1582 April 1 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
 April 8 Rich'us fil. Andrei Gest & Elizabethethe; bap.
 April 15 Izabella fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 May 6 Thom's fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethethe; bap.
 May 30 Rob'tus Evans & Alicia Belchar; nupt.
 June 10 Dorithea fil. Ric. Whithopp & francisci; bap.
 June 17 Will'us Mort & Ellena Langley; nupt.
 June 24 Edmundus fil Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
 Oct. 20 Avicia fil. Ric. James & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 22 Joh'es fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 20 Thom's fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 24 Johanna fil. Agnete Bennet, concu'; bap.
- 1583 April 8 Joh'es fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethethe; bap.
 April 8 Silvanus fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethethe; bap.
 May 19 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 May 20 Jana fil. Joh'is Shaw & Elinore; bap.
 June 10 Avicia fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethethe; bap.
 June 24 Elizabetha fil. Will'i Bower & Johanne; bap.
 Sep. 20 Elizabetha fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Elizabethethe; bap.
 Sep. 25 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Monslow & . . . ux. ej.; bap.
 Nov. 20 Phelicia fil. Christopheri Morton & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 1 Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Harrys & Johanne; bap.
 Dec. 23 Alicia fil. Thome Lee & Cicilia; bap.
- 1584 Jan. 5 Georgius fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Jan. 5 Will'us fil. Will'i Pynner & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 11 Thom's fil. Hymfridi Bradley & Jane; bap.
 April 12 Thom's fil. Ric' Croyden & Johanne; bap.
 Mar. 20* Margaret Bower fil. cujusdam Izabelle Bower; bap.
 May 9 Will'us fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
 May 10 Will'us Mollart & Elizabetha Danby; nupt.
 May 18 Evanus Yate & Margareta Whithopp; nupt.
 May 5* franciscus filia (*sic*) Nicholaii Geery & Margerie; bap.
 July 3 Thom's Beard & Jana Lane; nupt.
 Aug. 17 Izabella fil. Will'i Addams & Margaret; bap.
 Aug. 20 Will'us fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 Aug. 20 Agneta fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 Aug. 27 Agneta fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
 Sep. 27 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 26 Jocosa fil. Rich'i Whithopp & Francisci; bap.
- 1585 Jan. 9 Rich'us Langnar fil. cujusdam Elizabethethe Langnar; bap.
 Mar. 4 Agneta fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethethe; bap.
 Mar. 31 Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Elizabethethe; bap.
 June 20 Katherina fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 June 27 Ellinora Beard fil. cujusd' Johanne Beard; bap.
 Sep. 8 Joh'es & Rich'us fil. Rowlande Langley & Marie; bap.
 Sep. 19 Thom's Hadden & Agneta Whithopp; nupt.
 Oct. 10 Ellinora fil. Rogeri Nash & Elizabethethe; bap.
 Nov. 8 Ellinora fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
- 1586 Jan. 16 Katherina fil. Thom' Beard & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 23 Humfridus fil. Joh'is Batley & Ursulie; bap.
 Feb. 3 Thomas & Jana filius & filia Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 April 24 Elizabetha fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
 Aug. 7 Jacobus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Nov. 6 Rob'tus Haddon & Anna Nocke; nupt.
- 1587 Mar. 12 Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Anne; bap.
 April 9 Edwardus fil. Rich'i Croyden & Johanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

1587	April 9	Anna fil. Henrici Mompas & Phelicie; bap.
	April 22	Maria fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Aug. 1	Avicia fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	June 10*	Rich'us ap Evans fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
	Dec. 11	Edwardus fil. Thome Hadden & Agnet; bap.
	Dec. 24	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
1588	Jan. 4	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	Feb. 24	Ellinora fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
	June 20	Agneta fil. Thome Jucks & Agnet; bap.
	June 22	Ellinora fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Aug. 4	Rich'us fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Oct. 13	Jana fil. Joh'is Knott & Agnete; bap.
1589	Jan. 1	Alicia fil. Thome Beard & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 23	Ludovicus Rampes alias Posterne & Katherina Wyllcoks; nupt.
	Feb. 16	Alicia fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	Feb. 23	Alicia fil. Roll'i Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Mar. 2	Agneta fil. Danyelis Taylor & . . . ux. ej.; bap.
	Mar. 9	Margareta fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	May 4	Elizabetha Davies fil. Ludovic ap Davies et Johanne; bap.
	May 1*	Will'us fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
	May 11	Margareta fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 13	Will'us fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudlin; bap.
	Nov. 3	Rich'us Sheilfeyld & Ellinora Taylor; nupt.
	Oct. 10*	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Mar. 11*	Katherina fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	Dec. 4	Thom's Granger & Johanna Nashe; nupt.
1590	April 13	Thom's fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
	May 3	Edmundus Baylie & Agneta Wyllcox; nupt.
	June 3	Lawrentius fil. Joh'is Bentall & Jocose; bap.
	June 8	Cicilia fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
	Sep. 22	Maria fil. Rich'i Old et Jane; bap.
	Oct. 4	Ellinora fil. Rich'i Sheilfeild & Ellinore; bap.
1591	Jan. 28	Petrus Collyns & Maria Beard; nupt.
	Feb. 4	Jacobus fil. Egidii Kinge & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 21	Agneta fil. Joh'is Eves & Katherine; bap.
	Mar. 31	Thom's fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	April 5	Radulphus ap Price fil. David ap Price & Margaret; bap.
	April 11	Alicia fil. Thome Grainger & Johanne; bap.
	May 9	Georgius fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
1592	Feb. 9	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudeline; bap.
	April 5	Will'us Clarke & Gwynna Astley; nupt.
	April 9	Georgius fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
	April 12	Anna Whigyt fil. cujusda' Alicie; bap.
	April 16	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	April 21	Rob'tus fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
	June 20	Edwardus fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	June 29	Will'us fil. Edwardi Pacye & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep. 24	Elizabetha fil. David Price & Margarete; bap.
	Nov. 17	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Baylie & Jocose; bap.
	Nov. 20	Joh'es & Thom's filii Thome Lye & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov. 26	Joh'es Pue & Jocosa Burnell; nupt.
	Dec. 3	Agneta fil. Thome Lee & Cicilia; bap.
1593	Jan. 23	Christopherus Deyes & Alicia Garbet; nupt.
	Jan. 24	Joh'es Garbett & Agneta Langley; nupt.
	April 25	Edwardus fil. Rich'i Sheilfeyld & Ellinore; bap.
	May 1	Joh'es ap Davie fil. Ludovici ap Davie & Jocose; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1593 May 11 Katherina fil. Edwardi Jonnes & Margarete; bap.
 June 27 Will'us fil. Rich'i Garbett & Marie; bap.
 Aug. 7 Johanna fil. cujusda' Alicia Lane; bap.
 Nov. 1 Alicia fil. Christopheri Deyes & Alicia; bap.
 Nov. 26 Joh'es Roe & Elizabetha Arowsmithe; nupt.
 Dec. 9 Thomas fil. Davidi Preice & Margarete; bap.
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth fil. Fulconis Crumpton & Izabelle; bap.
 Dec. 31 Sara Heelie filia cujusdam Agnete Heelie; bap.
 1594 Jan. 6 Izabella fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnete; bap.
 Jan. 13 franciscus fil. Ludovici Rampes alias Posterne & Katherine; bap.
 Jan. 23 Will'us Carter & Jana Nocke; nupt.
 April 7 Rogerus fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudelin; bap.
 April 21 Rich'us fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
 May 19 Izabella fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
 July 24 Jana fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnete; bap.
 July 24 Rich'us fil. Samuelis Sampall & Margarete; bap.
 Aug. 11 Thom's fil. Joh'is Griffithes & Margerie; bap.
 Sep. 29 Rob'tus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Dec. 13 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Whithopp & francisci; bap.
 Nov. 13* Sara fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
 Dec. 15 Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnete; bap.
 1595 Jan. 5 Ellinora fil. francisci Taylor & . . . ux. ej.; bap.
 Feb. 9 Maria fil. Edwardi Pacye & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Feb. 13 Rich'us fil. Will'i Carter & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 13 Humfridus Harrys & Jocosa Heynes; nupt.
 Mar. 1 Rich'us fil. Evann Richards & Katherine; bap.
 Mar. 25 Maria fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
 May 4 Margaret fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
 June 22 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore; bap.
 June 29 Margaret fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
 Aug. 9 Rob'tus Stoare, Joh'es Stoare, & Rich'us Stoare; sep.
 Sep. 7 Abigall fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 5 Edwardus fil. Thome Granger & Johanne; bap.
 Oct. 5 Johanna fil. dictor' Thome & Johanne; bap.
 Nov. 9 Will'us fil. Rich'i Whithopp & francisci; bap.
 Nov. 17 Katherina ancilla Will'i Langley; sep.
 Nov. 18 franciscus Harrys, sepulta fuit; sep.
 Dec. 26 Margareta fil. Rich'i Roe & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Dec. 27 Margareta fil. Rich'i Sheifild & Ellinor; bap.
 1596 Jan. 17 Margareta [*blank*]; sep.
 Jan. 18 Elizabetha fil. Ludovic ap David & Jocose; bap.
 Jan. 28 Margareta fil. . . . Roe; sep.
 Jan. 31 Jocosa Yate; sep.
 Feb. 1 Will'us Deacon; sep.
 Feb. 6 Joh'es Addams; sep.
 Feb. 8 Margareta fil. Joh'is Bailie & Jocose; bap.
 Mar. 31 Joh'es fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
 April 14 Rich'us Hartshorne; sep.
 April 25 Agneta fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnete; bap.
 May 20 Rich'us Richardes; sep.
 June 9 Bennetta fil. Rich'i Sherman & cujusdam Jane, conc.; bap.
 July 5 Rob'tus Banes; sep.
 Aug. 12 Joh'es Geast; sep.
 Aug. 22 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnete; bap.
 Sep. 5 Rise ap Griffithes & Elizabetha Bradley; nupt.
 Sep. 26 Dorothea fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1596 Nov. 6 Joh'es Wawple & Margareta Langley ; nupt.
 Nov. 8 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Griffiths & Margerie ; bap.
 Nov. 11 ffranciscus Griffithes ; sep.
 Dec. 3 Jacobus Robinson & Katherina Lewys ; nupt.
 Dec. 16 Christopherus Astlie ; sep.
 Dec. 18 Jacobus fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherine ; bap.
 1597 Jan. 7 Joh'es Richards & Atholanta Huet ; nupt.
 Jan. 13 Agneta Poell fil. cujusdam Gwenne Poell ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Elizabetha Geast ; sep.
 Mar. 6 Bennetta fil. Christopheri Deyes & Alicie ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Bennetta Sherman ; sep.
 April 4 Alicia Langley ; sep.
 April 9 Will'us Bowckley & Elinora Bradley ; nupt.
 April 10 ffranisca fil. Rice' ap Griff' & Elizabethhe ; bap.
 April 14 Margeria Sheilfeild ; sep.
 April 24 Jana fil. Rogeri Lloid & [blank] ux. ej. ; bap.
 April 24 Reginaldus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabeth' ; bap.
 June 19 Elena fil. Joh'is Ashburye & Jocose ; bap.
 July 10 Joh'es fil. Humfridi Harrys & Jocose ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Thom's fil. Joh'is Wawple & Margarete ; bap.
 Aug. 13 Joh'es fil. Will'i Bowckley & Elinore ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Phelicia fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Georgius fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Johanna Dawley ; sep.
 Oct. 26 Ludovicus fil. Ludovici Rampes alias Posterne & Katherine ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Nicholaus Hibberte ; sep.
 Nov. 20 Joh'es Brewster ; sep.
 Dec. 23 Katherina fil. Alexandrini Ward & Johanne ; bap.
 1598 Jan. 26 Phelicia Addams ; sep.
 Feb. 11 Thom's Dee ; sep.
 Mar. 20 Margeria Morys ; sep.
 Mar. 18* Margeria [blank] ; sep.
 May 2 Rich'us Addams & Elizabetha Addams ; nupt.
 May 8 Thom's Mylton & Anna Wylcox ; nupt.
 June 6 Katherina fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Ellinor ; bap.
 June 12 Thom's Blackmore & Joanna Langley ; nupt.
 Sep. 10 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Elizabetha fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 Oct. 29 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Old & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Thom's Law & Alicia Wylcox ; nupt.
 Nov. 29 Elizabetha Trantor ; sep.
 1599 Jan. 7 Will'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Izabella fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnete ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Cicilia fil. Joh'is Asheburye & Jocose ; bap.
 Feb. 2* Will'us fil. Francisci Langley & Elizabethhe ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Elizabetha fil. Thome Hotchkys & Cicilie ; bap.
 June 1 Elizabetha Hotchkys ; sep.
 June 9 Maria Child ; sep.
 June 15 Georgius fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore ; bap.
 June 17 Rich'us fil. Edwardi Pacye ; bap.
 July 8 Katherina fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnete ; bap.
 July 22 Cicilia fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherina ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Will'us fil. Humfridi Harrys & Jocose ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Jocosa fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete ; bap.
 Aug. 27 Will'us Wylcox & Margareta Geares ; nupt.

* So dated in original.

- 1599 Sep. 17 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Whithopp & francisci ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton ; sep.
 Nov. 2* Joh'es Stitche & Margeria Lewis ; nupt.
 Dec. 10 Jacobus, carbonarius ; sep.
 Dec. 16 Elizabetha fil. Will'i Bowckley & Elinore ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Agnet' Ould ; sep.
 1600 Jan. 12 Agnet' Bennet ; sep.
 Feb. 10 franciscus Davies ; sep.
 Mar. 2 Hugo Raynoldes ; sep.
 Mar. 7 Rich'us Whithopp ; sep.
 Mar. 9 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabetha fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Ellena fil. francisci Benbowe & Johanne ; bap.
 May 12 Rowlandus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 May 18 Elizabetha fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 May 21 Ellena Benbow ; sep.
 June 29 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Bailie & Jocose ; bap.
 July 5 Rowlandus Langley ; sep.
 Aug. 10 Margareta Trice ; sep.
 Aug. 24 Rich'us fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elizabetha Atkys ; sep.
 Sep. 28 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton & Elinore ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Martha fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Rich'us Deyos ; sep.
 Oct. 28 Agnet' fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Dorithea fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
 1601 Jan. 18 Maria fil. Joh'is Goughe & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Dorithea Geares ; sep.
 Feb. 8 Joh'es Bradshaw & Alicia Lane alias Griffithes ; nupt.
 Feb. 20 Thom's Trantor ; sep.
 Mar. 8 Margareta fil. Rob't Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Rob'tus fil. Edwardi Davies & Jane ; bap.
 April 19 Edmundus Wyllcoks de Bentall ; sep.
 April 19 Maria fil. francisci Benbowe & Johanne ; bap.
 April 29 Phelicia Crumpe ; sep.
 April 30 Edwardus Gryffithes ; sep.
 May 3 Robertus Nocke ; sep.
 June 2 Rich'us fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie ; bap.
 June 24 Rich'us Morgan ; sep.
 July 18 Cicilia Wyllcoks ; sep.
 July 24 Ellinora fil. Joh'is Griffithes & Margerie ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Jana fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Rich'us Croyden ; sep.
 Oct. 14 Alicia fil. Joh'is Asheburie & Jocose ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Evan'us ap Davie & Elizabetha Addams ; nupt.
 Nov. 2 Ellinora fil. Joh'is Cullen et Mautilde ; bap.
 Nov. 20 David Morys ; sep.
 Dec. 1 Will'us Garbett ; sep.
 Dec. 5 Ellinora Cullens ; sep.
 Dec. 20 Joh'es fil. francisci Langley & Elizabetha ; bap.
 1602 Jan. 1 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Géares & Jocose ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Joh'es fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Maria Gough ; sep.

* So dated in original.

1602	Feb. 9	Joanna Granger ; sep.
	Feb. 28	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnet' ; bap.
	Mar. 1	Moricus Davies ; sep.
	Mar. 14	Joh'es Deyos ; sep.
	Mar. 24	Elizabetha Addams ; sep.
	April 1	Margeria Griffies ; sep.
	April 2	Thom's fil. Will'i Bouckley & Elinore ; bap.
	April 5	Jana fil. Joh'is Leighton & Elinor ; bap.
	April 6	Anna fil. Evanu' ap Davie & Elizabethhe ; bap.
	June 10	Joh'es Holleway ; sep.
	July 11	Will'us Clarke & Alicia Hartshorne ; nupt.
	July 18	Judeth fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	July 18	Alicia fil. Izabelle Nocke & Joh'is Berick putavi patris ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Elizabetha fil. Randelli Stoner & Margerie ; bap.
	Aug. 15	Will'us fil. Rich'i Croyden & Phelicie ; bap.
	Aug. 16	Will'us Rhodes ; sep.
	Sep. 5	Rich'us fil. Thome Mathias & Elizabethhe ; bap.
	Sep. 12	Thom's fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet' ; bap.
	Sep. 12	Katherina fil. Jacobi Robynson & Katherine ; bap.
	Sep. 20	Johanna Hadden ; sep.
	Sep. 29	Mattens Jones & Agnetta Phillippes ; nupt.
	Oct. 17	Thomas Gryme ; sep.
	Nov. 17	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Cicilia fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie ; bap.
	Nov. 26	Joh'es . . . ; sep.
	Nov. 29	Anna fil. Edw'di Russell & Jocose ; bap.
	Dec. 12	Will'us Cutt & Martha Olde ; nupt.
	Dec. 12	Evannus fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Evannus Harris ; sep.
1603	Feb. 6	Thomas Crewe & Elizabetha Uxley ; nupt.
	Feb. 14	Humfridus Nocke & Cicilia Stitche ; nupt.
	Feb. 18	Joh'es Nocke ; sep.
	Mar. 16	Anna fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie ; bap.
	April 20	Hugo fil. Joh'is Cullens & Mautilde ; bap.
	April 27	Joh'es Langley ; sep.
	May 29	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Broke et Milberoughe ; bap.
	June 14	Rowlandus fil. Joh'is Goughe & Jane ; bap.
	June 30	Rich'us fil. Robert' Prescott & Margerie ; bap.
	June 1*	Rich'us Prescott ; sep.
	July 25	Robartus fil. ffancisci Benboe & Joanne ; bap.
	July 25	Joh'es fil. Roberti Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
	July 31	Rich'us fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Thome Taylor alias Synar & Maria Pearce ; nupt.
	Aug. 14	Edgidius fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethhe ; bap.
	Aug. 20	Margareta Beard ; sep.
	Oct. 18	Will'us Langley ; sep.
	Nov. 3	Ellinora Tompson ; sep.
	Dec. 4	Edwardus fil. Edmundi Gest & Margerie ; bap.
	Dec. 4	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Bradshaw & Alicie ; bap.
	Dec. 6	Katherina fil. Joh'is Bailye & Jocose ; bap.
1604	Jan. 5	ffranciscus fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	Jan. 5	Izabella fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie ; bap.
	Jan. 8	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Leyghton & Elinore ; bap.
	Jan. 24	Elizabetha Jonnes ; sep.
	Jan. 20†	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.

* *Sic*, but query July.

† So dated in original.

- 1604 Jan. 22* Magdalena Nocke ; sep.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Will'i Porter & Ellinore ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Rich'us Langley ; sep.
 Feb. 11 Lewys Davie ; sep.
 Feb. 19 Henricus fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Joh'es fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Rich'us Whithopp ; sep.
 April 10 Alicia Bradshaw ; sep.
 April 15 Cicilia fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie ; bap.
 May 20 Alicia fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 5 Elizabetha Langley ; sep.
 July 29 Penelope fil. Thome Crew & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Joh'es Crump ; sep.
 Sep. 9 Thome fil. Hugonis Langley & Margaret ; bap.
 Sep. 23 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Rogerus Okes & Maria More ; nupt.
 Sep. 23 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnet' ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Danyell fil. Rob'ti Prescott et Margerie ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Luke fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margaret' ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Georgius fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Gethruda fil. Joh'is Gryffethes & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Will'us Welles & Katherina Willcoks ; nupt.
- 1605 Jan. 6 Joh'es Cullens ; sep.
 Jan. 21 Will'us Jones & Agneta Cowp' (*sic*, ? Cowper) ; nupt.
 Feb. 6 Will'us fil. Rogeri Okes & Marie ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Maria fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Jocose fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 Feb. 24 ffranciscus Ironmonger ; sep.
 Mar. 21 Edwardus Lloid ; sep.
 Mar. 31 Thom's fil. Thome Granger & Agnet' ; bap.
 April 9 Joh'es Stokes & Madelina Cullens, vidua ; nupt.
 April 14 Jocosa fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie ; bap.
 April 28 Agneta fil. Thome Matheas & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 5 Ellinora fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johanne ; bap.
 May 9 Jacobus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 June 2 Will'us fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherine ; bap.
 July 3 Maria fil. Joh'is Mounsloe & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 29 Hugo Price & Elizabetha James ; nupt.
 Aug. 29 Stephanus Wylcoks, gen' ; sep.
 Sep. 15 Rich'us fil. Will'i Welles, gen'osi, & Katherine ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Rich'us fil. Humfridi Man & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 20 Humfridus fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Johanna James ; sep.
 Nov. 10 Will'us fil. Will'i Porter & Ellinore ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Joh'es Smithe ; sep.
 Nov. 18 Rich'us Man ; sep.
 Nov. 25 Will'us Turner & Jocosa Belchar ; nupt.
 Dec. 22 Moriscus fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet' ; bap.
- 1606 Jan. 1 Johanna fil. Rich'i Croyden & felicie ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Will'us Porter ; sep.
 Jan. 28 Joh'is Addams ; sep.
 Feb. 22 Johanna Lanckesheir ; sep.
 Feb. 22 Agneta Langley ; sep.
 Mar. 2 Joh'es fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Mabella fil. Robarte Prescott & Margerie ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1606	Mar. 17	Ellinora Porter; sep.
	Mar. 25	Henricus fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
	April 30	Thomas Beard & Ellinora Eves; nupt.
	May 7	Rich'us fil. Henrici Weaver & francisci; bap.
	May 11	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore; bap.
	May 13	Elizabetha fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore; bap.
	June 1	Edwardus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethhe; bap.
	June 4	Maria filia Will'i Jeffryes & Margerie; bap.
	June 8	Anna fil. Will'i Strutton & Elizabethhe; bap.
	June 15	Margareta fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocosa; bap.
	July 6	Will'us Belchar; sep.
	July 15	Maria Jefferies; sep.
	July 16	Elizabetha fil. Radulphi Milleton & Marie; bap.
	July 23	Elizabetha fil. Thome Wilcoks & Alicie; bap.
	Aug. 3	Cicilia fil. Francisci Langley & Elizabethhe; bap.
	Sep. 7	Elizabetha fil. Rob'ti Smith & Margerie; bap.
	Sep. 30	Georgius Addams; sep.
	Oct. 15	Joanna fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
	Oct. 26	Joh'es fil. Rogeri Okes & Marie; bap.
	Dec. 5	Judath fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie; bap.
	Dec. 18	Elizabetha fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
1607	Jan. 1	Margareta fil. Will'i Wells & Katherine; bap.
	Jan. 12	Jocosa fil. Katherine Bradley & francisci Davies; bap.
	Jan. 18	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
	Jan. 24	Joh'es Weston & Elinora Addams; nupt.
	Feb. 8	Izabella fil. Edmundi Geast & Marger'; bap.
	Feb. 22	Johanna fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
	Feb. 23	Phelicia Croyden; sep.
	Feb. 24	Katherina fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
	Mar. 22	Robartus fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie; bap.
	Mar. 29	Joh'es ap Davie fil. Evans ap Davie & Elizabethhe; bap.
	April 14	Rowlandus fil. francisci Benboe & Johanne; bap.
	April 19	Anna fil. Rich'i Price & Margaret'; bap.
	June 7	Elizabetha Milleton; sep.
	June 11	Johanna Blicke; sep.
	June 12	Rowlandus Benboe; sep.
	July 5	Will'us fil. Joh'is Weston & Ellinore; bap.
	Aug. 2	Agnet' fil. Will'i Jeffryes & Marger'; bap.
	Aug. 2	Maria fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Aug. 9	Jacobus fil. Rowlandi Coxe & Gwenn; bap.
1608	April 3	Jocosa fil. Rich'i Marshe & Margaret'; bap.
	April 15	Jana Langley; sep.
	April 17	Maria fil. Henrici Stephens & Gratia; bap.
	April 17	Anna fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
	April 17	Izabella fil. Radulphi Milleton & Marie; bap.
	April 26	Thomas Jeffries; sep.
	May 7	Jana Alcoks; sep.
	May 1*	Thomas Addams; sep.
	May 11	Cicilia fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
	June 22	Joh'es Yate & Maria Eves; nupt.
	June 23	Danyell Prescott; sep.
	June 23	Robartus Dickinsone; sep.
	June 30	Radulphus Blower; sep.
	July 3	Alicia fil. Rob'rti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
	July 17	Gilbartus Coort & Mautilda Mason; nupt.
	July 22	Tymotheus Salsburie; sep.

* So dated in original.

- 1608 Aug. 30* ffFranciscus fil. Joh'is Yeald & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 3 Evan ap Davie; sep.
 Aug. 16 ffFranciscus Yeald; sep.
 Aug. 21 Jocosia fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
 Sep. 3 Randellus Stoner; sep.
 Sep. 11 Joh'es Croyden; sep.
 Sep. 12 Jocosia Lyster; sep.
 Sep. 27 Joh'es Bald'm (? Baldwin) et Elizabetha Langley; nupt.
 Sep. 29 Nicholaus Smithe & Anna Niclin; nupt.
 Oct. 9 Will'us fil. Robert' Prescott & Margerie; bap.
 Oct. 9 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Lyster & Alicie; bap.
 Oct. 12 Martinus fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 4 ffFranciscus fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 18 Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
 Dec. 18 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Corbett & Izabella; bap.
 Jan. 22 Margareta Willcokes; sep.
 Jan. 26 Joh'es Uxley, Junior, & Mabella Clifford; nupt.
 Jan. 29 Will'mus ap Robart ap Evan & Margareta Bagley; nupt.
 Feb. 7 Thomas fil. Joh'is Huxley & Mabelle; bap.
 Feb. 8 Margareta fil. Evanni ap Davie & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Feb. 11 Joh'es Andrewes; sep.
 Feb. 13 Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Ashwood & Margerie; bap.
 Feb. 13 Margeria Prescott; sep.
 Feb. 20 Anna fil. Thome Wyllcoks & Alicie; bap.
 Mar. 12 Anna fil. Edwardi Burges & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 19 Richardus fil. Hugonis Jones & Elizabethæ; bap.
 1609 April 2 Richardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
 April 9 Will'us fil. Will'i Welles & Susanne; bap.
 April 16 Thomas fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
 April 25 Thomas Man; sep.
 May 6 Jocosia fil. ffFrancisci Benboe & Johanne; bap.
 May 7 ffFranciscus fil. ffFrancisci Benboe & Johane; bap.
 June 14 Elizabetha fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
 June 25 Susanna fil. Will'i Jeffryes & Margaret'; bap.
 July 20 Andreas Geast; sep.
 Aug. 3 ffFranciscus Blicke; sep.
 Aug. 8 Joh'es Bawldwin; sep.
 Aug. 20 Nicholaus Drury; sep.
 Oct. 4 ffFranciscus fil. Robarti Shelley & Elizabethæ Fowler; bap.
 Oct. 15 Rich'us fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie; bap.
 Oct. 24 Thomas Langley; sep.
 Oct. 29 Moricius fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie; bap.
 Nov. 4 Robartus fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
 Nov. 26 Rich'us fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore; bap.
 Dec. 9 Margareta fil. Thome Poyner & Margerie; bap.
 Dec. 9 Jacobus fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 29 Will'us Geares; sep.
 Jan. 13 Margareta fil. Joh'is Barley & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Joh'es Mathewes & Ellinora Lee; nupt.
 Jan. 29 Joh'es Johnson & Agnet' Addams; nupt.
 Mar. 4 Will'us fil. Will'i Evans & Margaret'; bap.
 Mar. 4 Jocosia fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore; bap.
 Mar. 7 Will'us Bowckley; sep.
 Mar. 20 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Yate & Marie; bap.
 1610 April 12 Joh'es Bradshaw; sep.
 June 2 Benneta Taylor; sep.

* This should be July 31st, not August. See burial of Francis Yeald two entries below.

1610	June 21	Will'mus Stitche; sep.
	June 24	Thomas fil. Reginaldi Phillips & Johanne; bap.
	July 29	Joh'es fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie; bap.
	Aug. 3	Joh'es Morgan; sep.
	Aug. 12	Susanna fil. Robarti Prescott & Susanne; bap.
	Aug. 19	Thomas fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.
	Aug. 13*	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Monslowe & Elizabethhe; bap.
	Sep. 9	Cicilia fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Sep. 25	Will'us Welles; sep.
	Sep. 30	Rosamunda fil. X'poferi Deyns & Alicie; bap.
	Oct. 14	Cicilia fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie; bap.
	Oct. 14	Alicia fil. Rich'i Hardnadge & Agnet'; bap.
	Oct. 24	Elburye Scarlet; sep.
	Nov. 4	Izabella fil. Richardi Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
	Nov. 18	Georgius fil. Rich'i Pryce & . . . (sic); bap.
	Jan. 27	Samuell fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
	Jan. 27	Ellinora fil. Rich'i Corbet & Izabelle; bap.
	Feb. 10	Margareta fil. Rogeri Barbour & Elizabethhe; bap.
	Feb. 17	ffranciscus fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
	Feb. 24	Jocosa fil. Evanni Davies & Elizabethhe; bap.
	Mar. 3	Rich'us fil. Petri Bobie & Johanne; bap.
	Mar. 6	Venefrida fil. Alicie Wevar & Radulphi Price; bap.
	Mar. 15	Elizabetha Butler; sep.
	Mar. 18	Richardus Bobie; sep.
	Mar. 27	ffranciscus fil. Thome Crew & Elizabethhe; bap.
	Mar. 28	Thomas Uxley; sep.
1611	April 1	ffranciscus Davies & Elizabetha Baytman; nupt.
	April 13	Ellinora Willcox; sep.
	May 5	Ellinora fil. Thome Prescott & Margerie; bap.
	May 5	Rich'us fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
	May 10	Thomas Morgan; sep.
	May 12	Jana fil. ffancisci Davies & Elizabethhe; bap.
	May 30	ffranciscus Geares; sep.
	May 19*	Joh'es fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
	June 2	Joh'es fil. Robarti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
	June 2	Margaret' fil. Rich'i Addams & Alicie; bap.
	July 14	Thomas fil. Moricii Owen & Johanne; bap.
	Sep. 10	Joh'es Hawkins; sep.
	Sep. 22	Tymotheus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	Oct. 6	Rich'us Pryce; sep.
	Oct. 17	Robartus Prescott; sep.
	Oct. 20	Judeth' fil. Lawrentii Hill & Ellinore; bap.
	Oct. 27	Henricus fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethhe; bap.
	Oct. 28	ffranciscus fil. Edwardi Taylor & Susanne; bap.
	Nov. 3	Edwardus Phillippes & Johanna Yekins; nupt.
	Nov. 10	Thomas fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
	Dec. 15	Alicia fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie; bap.
	Jan. 12	Thomas fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
	Jan. 16	Doritheia Haddon; sep.
	Jan. 16	Katherina fil. Reginaldi Morys & Johanne; bap.
	Jan. 19	Rich'us Cramer; sep.
	Jan. 19	Katherina Morys; sep.
	Jan. 21	Alicia Lister; sep.
	Jan. 26	Johanna fil. Rowlandi Coxe & Gwenne; bap.
	Jan. 28	Galfridus Hall; sep.
	Feb. 2	Maria fil. Robarti Prescott & Susanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1611 Feb. 9 Margaret' fil. Joh'is Leightonne & Ellinore; bap.
 Feb. 9 Margeria fil. Robarti Speed & Margerie; bap.
 Feb. 16 Georgius fil. Thome Chorltonne & Alicie; bap.
 Feb. 28 Alicia Hardnadge; sep.
 Mar. 7 Maria fil. Edwardi Burges & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 7 Rich'us Langley, Junior; sep.
 Mar. 21 Jacobus Robinson; sep.
 Mar. 22 Evan ap Owen; sep.
- 1612 Mar. 26 Rich'us Beard; sep.
 Mar. 27 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Uxley & Mabelle; bap.
 April 13 Rich'us fil. Thome Lancaster & Ellinore; bap.
 April 14 Alicia Chadocke; sep.
 April 19 Georgius Chorlton; sep.
 April 13* Sara Langley; sep.
 June 1 Maria Burges; sep.
 June 2 Egidius Roe; sep.
 July 1 Thomas fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 July 19 Martha fil. Rogeri Barbour & Elizabethhe; bap.
 July 26 Jocosa fil. Henrici Cadman & Agnet'; bap.
 Aug. 14 Jocosa Harding; sep.
 Sep. 4 Lawrentius Stitche; sep.
 Sep. 13 Thomas fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
 Sep. 25 Brigitta fil. Thome Crewe & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Sep. 25 Elizabetha fil. Lanneleti Ludlow, armigeri, & Margaret; bap.
 Sep. 27 Anna fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
 Sep. 25* Humfridus Browne & Ellinora Weston, vid.; nupt.
 Sep. 29 David ap Jenkin & Jana Hawkins, vid.; nupt.
 Oct. 2 Rich'us fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
 Oct. 7 Izabella fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Nov. 24 Joh'es Hamond & Maria Addams; nupt.
 Dec. 2 Andreas fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet'; bap.
 Dec. 2 Rich'us Patingham; sep.
 Dec. 6 Edwardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 7 Dorithea fil. Thome Stanley & Katherinae; bap.
 Dec. 20 Maria fil. Thome Beard & Elinore; bap.
 Dec. 22 Agnet' Garbett; sep.
 Dec. 26 Cicilia fil. Joh'is Mathews & Ellinore; bap.
 Jan. 1 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Harnadge & Agnet'; bap.
 Jan. 13 Cicilia Mathews; sep.
 Jan. 22 Rich'us Langley; sep.
 Feb. 3 ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Davies & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Mar. 1 Mabella & Avicia fil. Jacobi Uxley & Marie; bap.
 Mar. 14 Avicia Uxley; sep.
 Mar. 14 ffranciscus fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Mar. 23 Joh'es Haddon fil. Alicie Haddon & Thome Beard; bap.
- 1613 April 5 Will'us fil. Joh'is Beard & Katherine; bap.
 April 5 Georgius fil. Reginaldi Phillips & Johanne; bap.
 April 13 Elizabeth Addams; sep.
 May 5 Jacobus fil. Joh'is Jenkin & Amye; bap.
 May 5 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Jenkin & Amye; bap.
 May 28 Jacobus & Joh'es Jenkin; sep.
 May 30 Jocosa fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie; bap.
 June 29 Jana Shelfe'd; sep.
 June 30 Jana Bradley; sep.
 July 6 Elizabeth Burges; sep.
 July 11 Margareta fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1613 July 21 Jana fil. Joh'is Yate & Marie; bap.
 Aug. 6 Margeria Geast; sep.
 Aug. 8 ffranciscus fil. Thome Vicars & Marie; bap.
 Aug. 20 Mabella Uxley; sep.
 Sep. 19 Maria fil. Evann' Davies & Alicie; bap.
 Sep. 26 Rogerus fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
 Oct. 19 Carolus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
 Oct. 19 Joh'es fil. Will'i Mivart & Alicie; bap.
 Nov. 5 Will'us Croyden; sep.
 Nov. 14 Thomas Croyden fil. Alicie Croyden & Ludovici Poell ut dicitur;
 bap.
 Nov. 28 Joh'es Barley; sep.
 Nov. 28 Thomas fil. Humfridi Clarke & Johanne; bap.
 Dec. 2 Carolus Langley; sep.
 Dec. 7 Ellinora Baytman; sep.
 Dec. 12 Robartus fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 21 Jana Synar; sep.
 Jan. 6 Robartus fil. Robart' Smith & Margerie; bap.
 Jan. 18 Robartus Lister; sep.
 Jan. 21 Rich'us Willcoks; sep.
 Feb. 12 Will'us Wylcoks; sep.
 Feb. 6* Rich'us Lee & Alicia Morgan; nupt.
 Feb. 13 Judeth Garbet; sep.
 Mar. 13 Jana fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinor; bap.
 Mar. 27 Joh'es fil. Will'i Evans & Margaret; bap.
 1614 April 2 Elizabetha Scarlett; sep.
 May 20 Will'mus Mivart; sep.
 May 24 Radulphus Price; sep.
 May 29 Robartus fil. Moricii Owen & Johanne; bap.
 June 2 Ellinora fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
 June 9 Will'us James; sep.
 June 24 Gilbertus fil. Will'i Mason & Johanne; bap.
 June 25 Rosamuda fil. Will'i Morse & Rosamudi; bap.
 June 25 Rosamuda Morse; sep.
 June 29 Rich'us Roe fil. Rich'i Roe putavi patris & ffrancisci Yeat; bap.
 July 10 ffranciscus fil. Thome Stanley & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 21 Jocosa Stitche; sep.
 Nov. 7 Samuel Geares; sep.
 Nov. 20 ffranciscus fil. Jacobi Uxley & Marie; bap.
 Dec. 9 Elizabetha Stitche; sep.
 Dec. 10 Will'mus Crosse; sep.
 Dec. 20 Henricus Joyse; sep.
 Dec. 26 Robertus fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
 Jan. 5 Ludovicus Rampes alias Posterne; sep.
 Jan. 22 Thomas fil. Joh'is Matthews & Ellinore; bap.
 Jan. 23 Rich'us Hasselwood & ffranciscus Wevar; nupt.
 Feb. 1 Rowlandus fil. Rowlandi Coxe & Gwenne; bap.
 Feb. 5 Thomas fil. Rich'i Lee & Alicie; bap.
 Feb. 12 Moricius fil. Henrici Cadman & Agnet'; bap.
 Feb. 12 Joh'es fil. Humfridi Clarke & Johanne; bap.
 Feb. 21 Joh'es Chawner; sep.
 Mar. 1 Robertus Baytman; sep.
 Mar. 6 Will'us Gardner; sep.
 Mar. 15 Agnet' Haddon; sep.
 Mar. 15 Rogerus Oakes; sep.
 1615 April 8 Anna Creamer; sep.

* So dated in original.

- 1615 April 16 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Uxley & Mabelle; bap.
 May 7 Thomas fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethhe; bap.
 May 12 ffranciscus Nashe; sep.
 May 14 Joh'es fil. Georgii Gest & Agnet'; bap.
 June 11 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Harding & Sare; bap.
 June 16 Joh'es Lister; sep.
 June 18 Sara, fil. Henrici Bevans & Johanne; bap.
 July 5 Petrus fil. Edwardi Phillippes & Joannae; bap.
 July 23 Thomas Price; sep.
 July 25 Maria fil. Robarti Bridgwod & Katherine; bap.
 Sep. 3 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 Sep. 12 Rich'us Hoggis & Anna Scriven; nupt.
 Sep. 24 Mathew fil. Rich'i Raignoldes & Joannae; bap.
 Sep. 30 Thomas Cumberland & Maria Jonnes; nupt.
 Oct. 1 Mathew Raignolds; sep.
 Oct. 8 Elizabetha fil. Evanni Davies & Alicie; bap.
 Oct. 29 Susanna fil. Rich'i Harnadge & Agnet'; bap.
 Nov. 12 Jocosa fil. Joh'is Beard & Katherine; bap.
 Nov. 19 Maria fil. Davidi Rowlands & Alicie; bap.
 Nov. 19 Margeria' fil. ffrancisci Davies & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Dec. 3 Margeria' fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 6 Dorithea Cue; sep.
 Dec. 7 Elizabetha Matheas; sep.
 Dec. 17 Will'us Clark; sep.
 Dec. 24 Margeria fil. Reginaldi Phillippes & Joanne; bap.
 Dec. 24 Jocosa fil. Rich'i Hasselwood & ffrancisci; bap.
 Dec. 24 Thomas Matheas; sep.
 Dec. 27 Anna Granger; sep.
 Jan. 1 Richardus fil. Joh'is Chilton & Ellinore; bap.
 Jan. 7 Jocosa Hasselwood; sep.
 Jan. 7 Margareta fil. Edwardi Croyden & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Jan. 17 Jacobus fil. Rogeri Ashwood & Margerie; bap.
 Jan. 14* Margeria Ashwood; sep.
 Feb. 7 Gilbertus Codre; sep.
 Feb. 12 Magdalena Codre; sep.
 Feb. 18 Jana fil. Edwardi Jones & Joannae; bap.
 Feb. 25 Johanna Jonnes; sep.
 Feb. 28 Griffith Price; sep.
 Mar. 3 Moricius fil. Joh'is Price & Margerie; bap.
 Mar. 10 Jacobus fil. Rich'i Ycke & Izalle; bap.
 Mar. 17 Michaelis fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.
 Mar. 24 Rosamunda fil. Thome Evans & Alicie; bap.
 1616 April 1 Thomas fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore; bap.
 April 2 Thomas fil. Robarti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
 April 17 Ed'r'us fil. Edw'r'i Russell & Johanne; bap.
 April 21 Will'us fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabethhe; bap.
 June 1 Will'us fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
 June 5 Magdalena Stokes; sep.
 June 9 Constance fil. Joh'is Nash & Agnet'; bap.
 July 9 Edwardus Russell; sep.
 July 10 Joh'es Whitope fil. Katherine Whithope & Joh'is Nashe pat. put.;
 bap.
 Aug. 8 Anna Gest; sep.
 Sep. 8 Anna fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 18 Henricus Doe; sep.
 Sep. 14* Joh'es Lee & Alicia Clark; nupt.

* So dated in original.

1616	Sep. 22	Joh'es Rhoden & Cicilia Lee; nupt.
	Sep. 29	Joanna fil. Humfridi Clarke & Joanne; bap.
	Oct. 3	Constance Nashe; sep.
	Oct. 3	Joh'es Child; sep.
	Oct. 13	Rich'us Taylor; sep.
	Nov. 1	Thomas fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov. 30	Johannes Uxley nup. Rector de Brosley; sep.
	Dec. 9	ffraunces Yate; sep.
	Dec. 28	Michaell fil. Wil'mi Robartes; bap.
	Jan. 5	ffraunces Langley; sep.
	Jan. 11	Elizabeth Barlowe; sep.
	Feb. 16	Edward fil. Morris Owens; bap.
	Feb. 23	Will'm's fil. Joh'is Robarts; bap.
	Feb. 24	Georgius Guest; sep.
	Mar. 9	Richardus fil. Edwardi Duke'; bap.
	Mar. 23	Edwardus fil. Michaelis Blakemore; bap.
	Mar. 23	Nathaneell fil. Aliciæ Myvard; bap.
1617	April 6	Richardus fil. Richard' Home; bap.
	April 6	Georgius fil. Raynoldi Lambet; bap.
	April 29	Margaret Staunton; sep.
	May 30*	William Payter & Alis Myvard; nupt.
	May 1	Elsabeth fil. Richard Hagar; bap.
	May 4	Richardus fil. Joh'is Harding; bap.
	May 4	Elsabeth fil. Richard Haselwood; bap.
	May 20	Thomas Lyster, mersus; sep.
	June 12	Richard Harding abovesaid; sep.
	June 8*	Anne fil. Joh'is Huxley; bap.
	June 25	Rowland Coxe; sep.
	June 29	Humfrey fil. Edward Moke; bap.
	July 4	Joyce fil. Jacobi Uxley; bap.
	July 13	Morris fil. Edward Abrey; bap.
	July 13	Joane fil. Roberti Speed; bap.
	Oct. 14	Thomas fil. Rice James & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 21	John Horton; sep.
	Oct. 24	Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Langley; bap.
	Oct. 29	ffrenciscus fil. Joh'is Nashe; bap.
	Nov. 3	Rich'us Croyden & Joanna Chace; nupt.
	Nov. 23	Thomas fil. Joh'is Walton & Elinor Baylie; bap.
	Nov. 27	Margeria Stitche; sep.
	Dec. 4	Humfrid' Moke; sep.
	Dec. 7	Anne Clifford; sep.
	Dec. 8	ffranciscus Nash; sep.
	Dec. 13	Margaret fil. Joh'is Rhoden; bap.
	Dec. 21	Joane fil. Rob'ti Smithe; bap.
	Dec. 21	Elinor fil. Rich'i Rodes & Alicie; bap.
	Dec. 21	Izabell Haddon; sep.
	Dec. 23	William Hemlocke; sep.
	Dec. 31	Joh'is Lye; sep.
	Jan. 6	Elinor Rodes; sep.
	Jan. 18	Margaret fil. Rich'i Kyme; bap.
	Jan. 18	Walter fil. Will'i Sheeraughte; bap.
	Jan. 25	Margaret Kyme; sep.
	Jan. 25	Edward fil. Joh'i Yeate; bap.
	Jan. 28	Hughe Langley; sep.
	Feb. 2	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Garrett; bap.
	Feb. 11	William Langley & Elizabeth Langley; nupt.

* So dated in original.

- 1617 Feb. 22 Samuell fil. Edmundi Bartonn; bap.
 Feb. 24 John Mathewes; sep.
 Feb. 27 Avicia fil. Thome Blackwey; bap.
 Mar. 1 Samuell Bartonn; sep.
 Mar. 15 William Haddon; sep.
 Mar. 25 Joh'es fil. Hugonis Lumbarte; bap.
- 1618 April 7 Rice Griffithes; sep.
 April 19 Katherine Bateman; sep.
 April 20 Thomas fil. Rich'i Croyden; bap.
 April 23 Katherine fil. francisci Davies; bap.
 April 25 Walter Sheerraughte; sep.
 April 26 Jana fil. Rich'i Geares; bap.
 April 26 Rich'us & Maria fil. Joh'i Rutter; bap.
 May 1 Maria Rutter; sep.
 May 3 Bridgette fil. Rich'i Harnedge; bap.
 May 10 Sislie Lie; sep.
 May 14 Maria fil. Joh'i Chiltonn; bap.
 May 15 Roger Nashe; sep.
 May 26 Joh'es fil. Humfridi Clarke; bap.
 Aug. 2 ffancis Mann; sep.
 Aug. 2 Jocosa fil. Thome Purslowe; bap.
 Aug. 3 Edward Hill & Elinor Mathewes; nupt.
 Aug. 16 Thomas fil. Joh'is Berd; bap.
 Aug. 16 Sara fil. Will'i Stintonn; bap.
 Aug. 18 Margerie Jeffryes; sep.
 Sep. 10 Will'us Sheerraughte; sep.
 Sep. 14 Joh'es Wenland, m'sus; sep.
 Sep. 29 Margarete fil. Thom' Evans; bap.
 Oct. 1 ffancis fil. Ed'ei Hill; bap.
 Oct. 22 Joh'is Garbette; sep.
 Nov. 1 Thomas fil. Henrici Hemlocke; bap.
 Nov. 13 ffancis Hill; sep.
 Nov. 21 Ed'r'us fil. Ed'r'i Hill; bap.
 Nov. 21 Henricus Chellwicke; sep.
 Nov. 24 Alicia fil. Nicholas Harrison; bap.
 Nov. 30 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Haselwood; bap.
 Jan. 1 Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Berd; bap.
 Jan. 13 Jacobus fil. Joh'is Nashe; bap.
 Jan. 20 Rob'tus ap Yeavan; sep.
 Jan. 31 Thomas fil. Will'i Langley; bap.
 Feb. 12 Jana Sheerraughte; sep.
 Feb. 24 ffances fil. Joh'is Johnsonn; bap.
 Mar. 14 Alicia fil. Ed'r'i Mokes; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elenor fil. Joh'is Home; bap.
- 1619 Mar. 27 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Griffithes; bap.
 April 4 Will'us Torpley & Elizabeth Griffithes; nupt.
 April 11 Katherine Baylie; sep.
 May 6 Margarett fil. Hopkin ap Thomas; bap.
 May 9 Thomas fil. Joh'is ffarmer; bap.
 June 4 Thomas fil. Humfridi Mann; bap.
 June 11 Jana fil. Rich'i Cooke; bap.
 July 4 Richardus Jollye; sep.
 July 4 Katherine fil. Rich'i Rodes; bap.
 July 18 Thomas Mann; sep.
 July 19 Elizabeth fil. Lancelott Benbowe; bap.
 Aug. 29 Thomas fil. Robert Speed; bap.
 Sep. 17 Sara fil. Edmund Barton, Rectoris; bap.
 Dec. 10 Margareta fil. Hugonis Lombart; bap.

- 1619 Dec. 28 Widow Lee; sep.
 Jan. 6 Katherina uxor Ludovici Ramps al's Posthearne; sep.
 Jan. 16 Elnor fil. Roberti Smith; bap.
 Feb. 18 Arthure fil. Brasell Browne; bap.
 Feb. 20 Thomas fil. Thom' Blakeway; bap.
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth fil. ffrancisci Saunsom; bap.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth fil. ffrancisci Saunsom; sep.
- 1620 Mar. 31 Evan fil. Regimi (*sic*); bap.
 April 2 Richard fil. Gulielmi Robarts & M'garet; bap.
 April 2 Edward fil. Johann' Laighton & Elnor; bap.
 April 30 ffraunces fil. Henrici Meare & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 5 Jane fil. Johannis Bowkley & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 28 Maria fil. Richard Lawley & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 19 Michael Benbow; sep.
 July 21 Widowe Heath; sep.
 July 25 Constance fil. Richard Cooke & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 13 Mary fil. Rich' Harding & Elisabeth; bap.
 Sep. 3 Humfredus fil. Johannis Rutter & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 25 Joane fil. Johannis Armishar & Elen'; bap.
 Oct. 10 Edward fil. Humfredi Clearke & Joan; bap.
 Oct. 29 Else Wilding; sep.
 Nov. 9 Isabel fil. Richard Haring & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 16 Jane fil. Joh'is Chilton & Eln'; bap.
- Here follows a blank page in the Register, upon which the
 four following entries appear:*
- 1617 Oct. 25 Susanna fil. ffrancisci Owens Chs & Isabel; bap.
 1619 Nov. 2 Diott fil. p'dic' ffrancisci & Isabel; bap.
 1622 April 18 ffrancisca fil. p'dic' ffrancisci & Isabel; bap.
 1624 June 24 Isabella fil. p'dict' ffrancisci & Isabel; bap.
- 1620 Dec. 10 Jane fil. Owen Evan & Elisabeth; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary fil. Thom' Evans & Alic'; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas fil. Rich'i Harrison & Marie; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thom' fil. Richardi Hagar & Elisabeth; bap.
 Jan. 28 Rebecca fil. Edmund Barton, Rector, & Maria; bap.
 Mar. 10 Margaret Bellchar; sep.
- 1621 Mar. 25 Maria fil. Will'mi Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 1 Johannes fil. Johann' Johnson & Anne; bap.
 April 8 Richard fil. Johann' Harding & Sare; bap.
 April 8 Thomas fil. Richard Weale & Anne; bap.
 May 6 Maria fil. Johann' Nashe & Ann'; bap.
 May 1* John Poyner & Anne Russell; nupt.
 May 10 Guilbert Evans & Elisabeth Layghton; nupt.
 May 11 Richard Harding; sep.
 May 22 John & Elisabeth fil. Hugh Price & Elisabeth; bap.
 May 27 Edward fil. ffrancis Saunsomme & Joane; bap.
 July 8 Hugh fil. Edward Croyden & Elisabeth; bap.
 July 22 Richard fil. Edward Hill & El'nor; bap.
 St. James his day. Richard fil. Edward Awbrey & Margaret; bap.
 July 29 John fil. Harrie Hemlock & El'nor; bap.
 Aug. 22 John the supposed son of . . . Shorter begotten of Margaret Bayly;
 bap.
- Aug. 26 Edward Laighton; sep.
 Aug. 29 John Brewerton; sep.
 Sep. 2 Edward fil. Evan Jones & Elnor; bap.
 Sep. 7 Edward Pacy; sep.

* So dated in original.

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

19

- 1621 Sep. 11 Robert fil. Launce't Benbow & Isabell; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas fil. Richard Haselwood & ffrances; bap.
 Oct. 3 ffrances fil. Robert Taylour & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 9 Mabell fil. Gilberti Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 21 Richard fil. Edward Alrey & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 26 Robert fil. Johann' Yate & Marie; bap.
 Dec. 29 Sicely fil. Johann' Farmar & 'Ann; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary fil. Roger Mason & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 6 Katherine fil. Robert Smith, sen., & Margerie; bap.
 Jan. 13 Margerie fil. Johann' Ahome & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 17 Elisabeth fil. Richard Cooke & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 19 Mary Mason; sep.
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Mason; sep.
 Feb. 3 Richard fil. Johann' Belcham al's Robarts & . . . ; bap.
 Diana fil. (sic)
 Mar. 24 James fil. Johann' Rowden & . . cely; bap.
 Mar. 24 Elisabeth fil. Thome Blakeway & Katherine; bap.
 1622 Mar. 31 Humfredus fil. Johann' Brooke & Ann; bap.
 April 7 Thomas fil. Richard Haddon & ffrancisc'; bap.
 April 5* Josuas Onions; sep.
 April 21 Humfrey fil. Humfr'di Man & Anne; bap.
 June 8 Joane the wife of ffrances Benbow; sep.
 June 23 John fil. Rich'i James & Elisabeth; bap.
 July 5 John Griffiths; sep.
 July 7 Jane fil. Thom' Asham & ffrancis; bap.
 July 12 John Harris; sep.
 July 13 Susanna fil. Johann' Harding & Sara; bap.
 July 28 Josephus fil. Josephi Wintle & Maria; bap.
 Oct. 4 Maria Smart; sep.
 Oct. 13 Jana fil. Thome Harrison & Thomasin; bap.
 Nov. 16 Margarie Smithe; sep.
 Nov. 22 Joh'es Bailie; sep.
 Nov. 25 Willi'mus Benbowe & Margerie Bradley; nupt.
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Burges fil. Elizabeth Burges & Thome Harrison; bap.
 Dec. 21 Joh'es Burges supradict'; sep.
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth fil. Will'i Home & Maria; bap.
 Jan. 12 Joycosa Willcoks; sep.
 Jan. 19 Jocosa Cadman; sep.
 Jan. 19 Will'us filius cujusd' ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Will'us supradict'; sep.
 Feb. 2 ffrancis fil. Hugonis Lumbard & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 14 William Willcoks; sep.
 Feb. 16 Edward fil. Will'mi ffoord; bap.
 Mar. 2 Margaret fil. Silvanus Mivard & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 2 Jone fil. Willi'mi Benbowe & Margerie; bap.
 Mar. 9 Will'mus fil. Joh'is Rutter & Alicie; bap.
 Mar. 17 Joanna Speed; sep.
 Mar. 18 Ales Astley; sep.
 Mar. 21 Rob'tus Smith; sep.
 1623 Mar. 25 Edwardus Sawyer; sep.
 May 25 Andrewe fil. Willi'mi Lewes & Jana; bap.
 May 25 Elenor Hemlocke; sep.
 May 30 Thomas Jukes; sep.
 June 4 Edward fil. William ffoard; sep.
 July 19 Ciceli ffarmer; sep.
 July 23 Sicely fil. Henrici Reddiard & Ann; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1623 Aug. 10 Margaret Belcham al's Robarts fil. Will'mi Roberts & Ann; bap.
 Aug. 10 Sara fil. Georgii Deacon & Maudlin; bap.
 Aug. 24 Margaret fil. Henrici Meare & Elisabeth; bap.
 Sep. 6 John Davies; sep.
 Sep. 9 Samuell fil. Edmundi Bartonn & Marie; bap.
 Sep. 14 Daniell Baylie; sep.
 Sep. 21 Joh'es fil. Johannis Chilton & Elianor; bap.
 Sep. 29 Evan Edwards & Anne Holland; nupt.
 Sep. 29 William Harris & Mary Coxe; nupt.
 Oct. 21 Joyce & Alse fil. Thome Griffiths & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 27 Edward Eaves & Isabel Garbet; nupt.
 Nov. 3 John Parre & Anne Guest; nupt.
 Nov. 4 Anne Lane; sep.
 Nov. 10 Thomas Eaves & Elizabeth Haddon; nupt.
 Nov. 13 Robert Shaw; sep.
 Nov. 15 Francis Roberts; sep.
 Nov. 23 William fil. Rich' Ahome & Joane; bap.
 Dec. 13 Francis Benbowe; sep.
 Dec. 17 Will'm Robarts; sep.
 Dec. 26 Ann fil. Thom' Blakeway & Ann; bap.
 Dec. 26 Margaret Meare; sep.
 Jan. 1 Griffith Jones; sep.
 Jan. 1 Thomas Mason; sep.
 Jan. 6 Mary fil. frauncisci Saunsome & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 14 Sicely Rydiard; sep.
 Jan. 26 Margaret Chilton; sep.
 Jan. 28 Jane Chilton; sep.
 Feb. 3 John Haddon; sep.
 Feb. 21 Anna Wainright; sep.
 Feb. 22 Thomas Haddon; sep.
 Feb. 22 Isabell fil. Richard Lawley & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 22 Novice (?) Owens; sep.
 Mar. 22 John James; sep.
 Mar. 24 Anne Nash; sep.
 1624 Mar. 29 Elisabeth fil. Richard Hughes & Elisabeth; bap.
 April 16 Hugh Price & Sarah Bradeley; nupt.
 April 21 Mary Saunsome; sep.
 May 11 Rowland Prinn; sep.
 May 11 John fil. Rich. Cooke & Jane; bap.
 May 12 Hugh Price; sep.
 May 30 Edward fil. John Brooke & Elnor; bap.
 June 8 Thomas fil. Hugh Price & Sarah; bap.
 June 22 Thomas Burgess & Anne Palmer; nupt.
 June 23 Will'm fil. George Deacon & Maudlin; bap.
 June 25 Lawrence Ancocks al's Marsh; sep.
 June 26 Will'm Langley, gentlem'; sep.
 July 11 Judeth fil. Evan Jones & Elnor; bap.
 July 23 Roger Hottrell; sep.
 July 25 Thomas fil. William Robberts al's Belcha & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 8 Edward fil. Edward Croydon & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 18 Thomas Parker & Katherine Davies; nupt.
 Aug. 28 Thomas Robartes; sep.
 Sep. 5 Thomas fil. Owen Evanns & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 17 John Leake; sep.
 Sep. 25 Joane Corser; sep.
 Sep. 26 Michaell fil. Richard Harding & Elisabeth; bap.
 Sep. 26 Humfrey fil. Edward Hill & Elnor; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth Weaver; sep.

1624	Nov. 12	Elmer Williams: sep.
	Nov. 15	Will'm Roden & Margaret Lie: nupt.
	Nov. 18	John Hughes: sep.
	Nov. 21	Jane fil. Hugine Lombard & Jane: bap.
	Nov. 21	Hugh Bennet: sep.
	Nov. 25	Margaret fil. Lamma: Benbow & Isabell: bap.
	Dec. 18	Joyce fil. Henry Redford & Anne: bap.
	Dec. 25	Mary fil. Will'm Harris & Mary: bap.
	Dec. 25	Mary Harris: sep.
	Dec. 27	Judeth fil. Roger Myvord & Elisabeth: bap.
	Dec. 28	Avis Huxley: sep.
	Jan. 2	Jone Barker: sep.
	Jan. 9	Joyce fil. Thomas Eaves & Elisabeth: bap.
	Jan. 30	William fil. Henry Meace & Elisabeth: bap.
	Feb. 20	Will'm fil. Richard Haddon & Francis: bap.
	Feb. 20	Thom' fil. Wainer Appen & Jane: bap.
	Feb. 20	Elisabeth fil. Richard Smith & Anne: bap.
	Feb. 24	Widow Whiteop: sep.
	Feb. 27	George fil. George Deacon & Mawdlin: bap.
	Feb. 27	John fil. Thom' Assley & Martha: bap.
	Feb. 27	Anne Griffiths: sep.
	Feb. 28	Thomas Haines & Elisabeth Lavender: nupt.
	Mar. 1	Michael Barker: sep.
	Mar. 4	Anne Price: sep.
	Mar. 20	Anne fil. John Roden & Sicely: bap.
	Mar. 20	Thomas Price: sep.
1625	Mar. 26	Will'm Watkins: sep.
	Mar. 27	Judeth fil. Thom' Burges & Anne: bap.
	Mar. 30	Mary Evans: sep.
	April 10	Joane Bradley: sep.
	April 24	Elizabeth fil. John Jhonson: bap.
	May 8	Elizabeth fil. Francis Sansome & Joane: bap.
	May 9	Thomas Buckley & Isabell Baylie: nupt.
	May 29	Katherine Robbinson: sep.
	June 4	Thomas Morris: sep.
	June 6	Will'm fil. Will'm Benbow & Margerie: bap.
	June 26	Francis filia humfrey Clarke & Joane: bap.
	July 10	John fil. Edward Glover & Sicely: bap.
	July 10	Joh' Barlow: sep.
	July 24	Alsa fil. Guilbert Evans & Elisabeth: bap.
	July 24	Anna fil. Rich'i James & Elisabeth: bap.
	Aug. 8	Thomas Croyden: sep.
	Aug. 9	Hugh Croyden: sep.
	Aug. 23	John Owen: sep.
	Aug. 28	Elisabetha fil. Richard Preston & Mar': bap.
	Aug. 28	Thomas Browne: sep.
	Sep. 11	Johann' fil. Johann' Armishaw & Elien': bap.
	Sep. 19	Henricus fil. Sylvani Myvord & Elis'b': bap.
	Oct. 9	Thomas Price & Isabell Clarke: nupt.
	Oct. 20	Katherine Beard: sep.
	Nov. 6	Robert fil. Thom' Evans & Alice: bap.
	Nov. 6	Johann' fil. Roger Barker & Ann: bap.
	Nov. 7	Gulielm' fil. Will'm Hanmer & Judith: bap.
	Nov. 13	Thoma' fil. Johann' Williams & Kather': bap.
	Nov. 27	Katherine fil. Johann' Weaver & Joyce: bap.
	Dec. 18	Ann fil. Thom' Davis & Doroth': bap.
	Jan. 15	Ann fil. Henrici Ward & Joyce: bap.
	Jan. 29	Anthonie fil. Richard Adams & Jane: bap.

1625	Feb. 4	Georg Bayley & Elisabeth Hughes; nupt.
	Feb. 5	Will'm fil. Johann' Yate & Mar'; bap.
	Feb. 5	Will'm fil. Johann' Chilton & Elinor; bap.
	Feb. 9	Thomas Evauns; sep.
	Feb. 26	Rich'us fil. Thome Vicars & Marie; bap.
	Mar. 1	Alicia Andros; sep.
	Mar. 12	Will'mus fil. Will'mi Home & Maria; bap.
	Mar. 12	Rowlandus fil. Thom' Powford & Johanne; bap.
	Mar. 12	Thom' fil. Johannis Robarts & Margaret; bap.
	Mar. 12	Anne Davies; sep.
	Mar. 15	Margarett fil. Rob'ti Benbowe & Nuell'; bap.
	Mar. 18	Will'mus Home; sep.
	Mar. 22	Maria fil. Katherinæ Blakeway; bap.
1626	Mar. 26	Thomas fil. Will'mi Robartes & Ann; bap.
	April 10	Robert fil. Will'm Harris & Elisabeth; bap.
	April 11	Johann' Bradeley; sep.
	April 16	ffracisc' fil. Will'm Roden & Margaret; bap.
	April 20	Will'm Wittwicke & Elinor Griffiths; nupt.
	April 20	ffracisci fil. Robert' Haddon & Joan; bap.
	May 7	Alse Garbet; sep.
	May 9	Thomas Wright & Anne Munslowe; nupt.
	May 10	Doritie fil. Thom' Bowkley & Isabell; bap.
	May 10	Isabell Bowkley; sep.
	May 28	Johannes fil. Johann' Rutter & Joyce; bap.
	June 5	Richard Owld; sep.
	June 13	Mathew Wheeleright & Alce Assbury; nupt.
	July 3	John Mann & Judith Haddon; nupt.
	July 9	Will'm fil. Johann' Morrice & Elisab'; bap.
	July 16	Richard fil. Will'mi Edwards & Anne; bap.
	July 16	Joyce fil. Johann' Bowkley & Elisabeth; bap.
	Aug. 2	Joann' fil. Johann' Ahome & Elisabeth; bap.
	Sep. 17	Richard fil. Thom' Price & Isabel; bap.
	Sep. 18	Henricus Aphues; sep.
	Sep. 24	Gulielm' fil. Guliel' Lewes & Elisabeth; bap.
	Sep. 29	Thom' Ashcot; sep.
	Oct. 10	Gulielmus fil. Georgii Bagley (? Bayley) & Elisabeth; bap.
	Nov. 11	Johannes fil. Johann' Man & Judith; bap.
	Nov. 30	Johann' fil. Will'mi Worthen & Margaret; bap.
	Dec. 25	Johann' fil. Robert Tannet & Joyce; bap.
	Jan. 7	Margareta fil. Roberti Cole & Katherine; bap.
	Jan. 21	Richard fil. Launce'tt Benbow & Isabel; bap.
	Feb. 4	Anna fil. Johann' Brookes & Ann'; bap.
	Feb. 4	Anna fil. Thom' Ashley & Martha; bap.
	Feb. 5	Richard Haddon; sep.
	Nov.*18	Thomas Grubb & Joanna Rodes; nupt.
	Nov.*23	Richard Weaver & Joyce Davis; nupt.
	Mar. 2	Elisabeth fil. Hugonis Jones & Margaret; bap.
	Mar. 2	Elsabeth fil. Edward Robberts & feales (?); bap.
	Mar. 11	Joane fil. Edward Awbrey & Margaret; bap.
	Mar. 11	Anna fil. Johann' Rutter & Alicie; bap.
	Mar. 18	Anne fil. Richard Smith & Ann'; bap.
1627	April 1	Thoma' Davis fil. Thom' Davis & Deroth'; bap.
	April 22	Joyce fil. Will'mi Witwicks & Elnour; bap.
	April 26	Roger W... Marie...; nupt.
	April 28	Widow...
	May 3	Marga...

- 1627 May 7 John Watton; sep.
 June 3 Johannes fil. Lewes Jones & Maud; bap.
 June 10 George fil. Will'm Roberts & Ann'; bap.
 June 17 Johann' fil. Thom' Wrighte & Ann'; bap.
 June 24 Johann' fil. Henrici Reddyard & Ann'; bap.
 June 25 Gulielmus Newe & Bettrine Lacon; nupt.
 July 1 Margaret fil. Evan' Jones & Elnor'; bap.
 July 15 Al'ce Dayhouse; sep.
 Aug. 5 Edward's fil. Richard Pacye & Ann'; bap.
 Aug. 5 Oliver fil. Roger ffloyd & Elisabeth; bap.
 Aug. 26 Joane Dawley; sep.
 Aug. 28 Edward Pacy; sep.
 Sep. 2 Jane fil. Edward Eaves & Isabel; bap.
 Oct. 29 Joane fil. Evan Jasp (?) & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elisabeth fil. Will'mi Harris & Elisab'; bap.
 Oct. 29* Joane Caplewood; sep.
 Nov. 26 Widow Leake; sep.
 Dec. 2 ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Saunsonne & Joan; bap.
 Dec. 9 Robert fil. Thome Harrison & Thomasine; bap.
 Dec. 9 Johann' fil. Thom' Eaves & Elisabeth; bap.
 Dec. 30 Elianour fil. Owen Evans & Elisab'; bap.
 Jan. 15 Thomas Paine & Al'ce Cotrill; nupt.
 Feb. 2 Anne Prychard; sep.
 Feb. 3 Gulielm' fil. Silvan' Myvard & Elisabeth; bap.
 Feb. 3 Sarah fil. Gulielm' Benbow & Marger'; bap.
 Feb. 6 Thomas Grainger; sep.
 Feb. 24 Thom' fil. Hugon' Cullis & Elnor; bap.
 Mar. 14 Cicely Langley; sep.
 Mar. 19 Johann' fil. Thom' Haines & Elisabeth; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elisabeth fil. Thome Haines & Elisabeth; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elisabeth Haines p'dict'; sep.
 1628 Mar. 30 Jacobus fil. Johann' Weaver & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 30 Gulielm' fil. Gulielm' Morris & Elisabeth; bap.
 Mar. 30 Elisabetha fil. Johann' Roberts & Margaret; bap.
 April 15 Elisabetha fil. Ryse Edwards & Kath'; bap.
 April 19 Joyse Weaver; sep.
 April 23 Richardus Yate; sep.
 April 23 Mabella fil. Cornelij Higgins & Elisabeth; bap.
 April 24 Mabella fil. Cornelij Higgins & Elisabeth; sep.
 April 27 Dorothy fil. Will'i Ahome & Mar'; bap.
 May 11 Jane fil. Johann' Will'm's & Katherine Will'm's; bap.
 May 12 William Davis; sep.
 June 1 ffancis fil. Thom' Evans & Alicie; bap.
 June 8 Joh'es Lee; sep.
 June 22 Joh'es fil. Rob't Coles & Janæ; bap.
 July 6 Anna fil. Walteri Pugh & Janæ; bap.
 July 6 Elizabetha fil. Will'm Knowles & Elizabetha; bap.
 July 20 Thomas fil. Thoma' Burges & Anna; bap.
 July 20 Margeria fil. Hugonis Williams & Elizabetha; bap.
 July 20 Moricius Price; sep.
 July 23 Margreta Wilcox; sep.
 July 27 Samuellis fil. Ric'i Pary & Anna; bap.
 Aug. 3 Anna fil. Ric'i Wright & Anna; bap.
 Aug. 16 Margreta Smith; sep.
 Aug. 8* Georgius Morrall & Joanna Croydon; nupt.
 Aug. 23 Cycelia ux. Jacobi Hartshorne de Benthall; sep.

* So dated in original.

1628	Aug. 31	Margreta fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora; bap.
	Aug. 30*	Elnora fil. Joh'i Armmishaw & Elinora; bap.
	Sep. 4	Maria ux. Homffredie Lister; sep.
	Oct. 5	Joh'es Jones; sep.
	Oct. 7	Joh'es fil. Joh'i Hanley & ffrancæ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Moricus Langley; sep.
	Oct. 27	Joh'es Hanley & ffranc'a Haddon, vid.; nupt.
	Oct. 28	Gilbertus Evans & Jana Davies; nupt.
	Nov. 3	Joh'es & Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Roden & Cycelia; bap.
	Nov. 9	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabethæ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Ed'r'us fil. Will'm Roden & Margareta; bap.
	Nov. 15	Thom's Evans; sep.
	Nov. 23	Elnora fil. Rob'ti Benbowe & Newellis; bap.
	Nov. 28	Will'mus Whithopp; sep.
	Nov. 30	Anna fil. Thomæ Calcott & Jona; bap.
	Nov. 30	Elizabetha fil. Ed'r'i Awbrie & Margareta; bap.
	Dec. 7	Thomas fil. Joh'i Man & Judith; bap.
	Dec. 7	Elizabeth fil. Tho. Rowley & Jona; bap.
	Dec. 14	Richardus fil. Rich'i James & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 8	Elizabetha fil. Tho. Rowley; sep.
	Jan. 18	Elnora fil. Hugonis Jones & Margareta; bap.
	Jan. 22	ffrancis Tilley & Elizabeth Bowkley; nupt.
	Jan. 23	Evan Davies, senio'; sep.
	Jan. 31	Daniell Tayler; sep.
	Feb. 11	Mary fil. ffran'ci Sanson & Joanna; bap.
	Feb. 28	Elizabeth Roden; sep.
	Mar. 8	Mathew fil. Mathew Whelewright & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 22	John fil. Edwardi Hill & Elnora; bap.
	Mar. 23	Elizabetha Nash, vid.; sep.
1629	Mar. 29	Edwardus fil. Thomas Astley & Martha; bap.
	Mar. 29	Maria fil. Will'm Pary & Katherina; bap.
	April 4	Richardus Roberts; sep.
	April 13	Richardus Rodes & Susanna Jeffreys; nupt.
	April 20	Moricus Stoakes & Elizabetha Guest; nupt.
	April 21	Cycely Cullys; sep.
	April 28	Thomas Pugh; sep.
	April 29	Anna Harneage, vid.; sep.
	May 7	Joh'es Poole & Jocosa Whithopp; nupt.
	May 22	Margareta Stych; sep.
	May 26	Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Addams, gent., & Anna; bap.
	June 7	Elnora fil. Will'm Harrys & Elizabetha; bap.
	June 7	Margreta fil. Edwardi Roberts & Phelice; bap.
	June 9	Margeria Price; sep.
	June 24	Joh'is Eves; sep.
	June 28	Jana fil. W ^m Willis & Sara'; bap.
	July 17	Moricus Stoakes; sep.
	July 19	Jocosa fil. Cornelii Higgins & Elizabetha; bap.
	July 19	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Nash & Elizabetha; bap.
	July 25	Ric'us fil. Richard Clowes, gen'r; bap.
	July 26	Margreta fil. Ric'i Smith & Anna; bap.
	Aug. 1	Thomas fil. Rob'ti Haddon, jun., & Anna; bap.
	Aug. 2	Henricus fil. Hugonis Lombard & Jana; bap.
	Aug. 2	Thomas fil. Rob'ti Tannar & Jocose; bap.
	Aug. 9	P'dict' Thomas Tannar; sep.
	Aug. 9	Thomas fil. Thome Heynes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 23	Elizabetha fil. Georgii Morrall & Joannæ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1629 Sep. 6 Joh'es fil. Gilberti Evans & Janæ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Bourges; sep.
 Sep. 20 ffrancis fil. Ladelatie Benbow & Anna; bap.
 Sep. 20 Isable fil. Thome Pryce & Isable; bap.
 Sep. 27 Maria fil. Ric. Eves & Annæ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Henricus Lombard; sep.
 Oct. 25 Thomas fil. Ric'i Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 8 Ric'us James; sep.
 Nov. 8 Thomas fil. Will'mus Witwyck & Elnor; bap.
 Nov. 22 Dorithea Bowkley; sep.
 Dec. 17 Morganus Roberts; sep.
 Dec. 20 William fil. Thome Rowley; bap.
 Jan. 1 Sara fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Knowles; sep.
 Jan. 19 Dorithie fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 19 Nicholas fil. Rob'ti Chorlton & Anna; bap.
 Jan. 22 Morycius fil. Moricii Stoakes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 23 Will'mus fil. Will'm Worthin & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 29 Edwardus Harrys; sep.
 Feb. 1 Joh'es Morres; sep.
 Feb. 5 Anne Pursell; sep.
 Feb. 14 Ursula fil. Will'm Lewes & Jana; bap.
 Feb. 15 Thomas Speed; sep.
 Feb. 19 Anne Belcham, vid.; sep.
 Feb. 20 Maudelyn Hill, vid.; sep.
 Feb. 21 Joh'es fil. Thoma Bourges & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 21 Sara fil. Evani Jones & Elnora; bap.
 Feb. 27 Walterus Pryce; sep.
 Feb. 28 ffranciscus fil. Wil'm Roberts & Anna; bap.
 Mar. 12 Thomas Davies; sep.
 Mar. 14 Richardus fil. Joh'i Man & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 14 Isabella fil. Will'm Knowles & Margreta; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elnor Stych, vid.; sep.
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Home; sep.
 1630 April 9 Ed'r'us fflowke; sep.
 April 18 Mary fil. Ludovici Jones & Maudeline; bap.
 April 21 Elnora Wigmore, vid.; sep.
 April 25 ffranciscus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
 April 27 Isabella Guest; sep.
 April 28 Isabella Pryce; sep.
 May 2 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Roberts & Margretæ; bap.
 May 9 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Jones & Joannæ; bap.
 May 23 Thomas fil. Charoli ap Davies & Mabellæ; bap.
 June 1 Joh'is Jones & Joanna Clarke; nupt.
 June 5 Thomas Cullis; sep.
 June 20 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Bassett & Annæ; bap.
 June 24 ffranc'us Astley & Agnes Belcham alias Roberts; bap.
 June 28 William Haddon; sep.
 June 29 Ed'r'us Guest & Elizabetha Yate; nupt.
 June 30 David Morres; sep.
 July 10 Margreta Chilton; sep.
 July 20 Ric'us Baylie & Brigett Pryce; nupt.
 July 25 Ric'us fil. Joh'i Cox & Joanna; bap.
 Aug. 1 Maria Yate; sep.
 Aug. 6 Maria Jones; sep.
 Aug. 15 Margretta Ashwood; sep.
 Aug. 23 Margreta Roberts; sep.
 Sep. 2 Isable fil. Will'mi Benbow & Margerie; bap.

1630	Sep. 9	Richardus Lee ; sep.
	Sep. 30	Rob'tus Dun ; sep.
	Oct. 2	Richardus Mathewes ; sep.
	Oct. 14	George Guest & Maria Haddon ; nupt.
	Oct. 17	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Geares & Dorothyea ; bap.
	Nov. 14	Georgius fil. Rich'i Baylie & Briggette ; bap.
	Nov. 15	Nicholas fil. Christopheri Sympson & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 22	Christopherus Wotton ; sep.
	Nov. 27	Katherina Smith ; sep.
	Dec. 12	Elizabeth fil. Owen Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Robertus fil. Joh'i Williams & Katherine ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Elnora fil. Hugoni Cullis & Elnora ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Nash & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 21	Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Cotterrell & Maria ; bap.
	Dec. 26	Anna Cope ; sep.
	Dec. 27	Anna fil. Morycei Addams & Elnora ; bap.
	Jan. 16	Elizabetha fil. Walteri Bushell & Mariæ ; bap.
	Jan. 27	Joh'is Addams ; sep.
	Feb. 2	Richardus fil. Richardi Weaver & Alic'a ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Edwardus fil. Evani Jasper & Jana ; bap.
	Feb. 19	Joh'is Lom (? Lombard) ; sep.
	Feb. 21	Elizabetha Cottrell ; sep.
	Mar. 9	Rob'tus Williams ; sep.
	Mar. 12	Jocosa Blike ; sep.
	Mar. 13	Will'mus fil. Rob'ti Cok & Katherine ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Margeria fil. Rob'ti Benbow & Newell ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Anna fil. John Home & Elizabethæ ; bap.
1631	Mar. 26	Rebecca fil. Joh'is Preene & Jocosæ ; bap.
	Mar. 27	Will'm's fil. Thome Davies & Dorothea ; bap.
	Mar. 27	Anna fil. Joh'is Hill & Lucie ; bap.
	April 11	Susanna fil. Rich'i Sanbadge & Julian' ; bap.
	April 20	Elizabetha Smarte ; sep.
	April 21	Elenor Ball ; sep.
	April 22	Edmund Hill ; sep.
	May 1	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Pacye & Agnet' ; bap.
	May 4	Rebecca Preene ; sep.
	May 15	Johannes fil. Rich'i Rodes, jun., & Susanna ; bap.
	May 18	Thomas Edwardes ; sep.
	May 22	Elizabeth fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabetha ; bap.
	May 30	Joh'es fil. Huego's Jones & Margaret ; bap.
	May 31	Hugo's Lombard fil. Hugon's Lombard & Jane ; bap.
	June 5	Thomas fil. Joh'is Chilton & Elenor ; bap.
	June 15	Will'us Corbett ; sep.
	June 16	Joh'es Aston'n ; sep.
	June 22	Elenor Shellfield ; sep.
	July 5	Will'us Cole ; sep.
	July 10	Edward fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
	July 17	Jacobus fil. Rich'i Edwardes & Katherine ; bap.
	July 25	Rich'us Shawe & Anna Edwardes ; nupt.
	Aug. 7	Margaret fil. ffrauncisci Sansam & Joanne ; bap.
	Aug. 13	Anne Home ; sep.
	Aug. 14	Joh'es fil. Thome Callcott & Joanne ; bap.
	Aug. 21	Will'us fil. Huego's Williams & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Aug. 26	Rich'us Blakewey ; sep.
	Aug. 28	Rich'us Sawbattche ; sep.
	Aug. 28	Joh'es fil. David Edwardes & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Sep. 8	Georgius Stokes & Jane Yeate ; nupt.
	Oct. 2	Alicia fil. Edward Abrey & Margaret ; bap.

- 1631 Oct. 9 Sara fil. Willi'mi Harries & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Bowckley; sep.
 Oct. 16 Samuel fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothea; bap.
 Oct. 16 Thom's fil. Willi'mi Home & Marie; bap.
 Oct. 16 Joh'es fil. Thome Price & Izabelle; bap.
 Oct. 23 Thom's fil. Matthe's Wheelwright & Alice; bap.
 Oct. 30 Anna fil. Rich'i Haddon & Matthea; bap.
 Oct. 30 Maria fil. Joh'is Okes & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth fil. Georgii Stokes & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 6 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Beard & Rose; bap.
 Nov. 12 Georgius Jones; sep.
 Nov. 21 Owen Evanns; sep.
 Nov. 27 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Wright & Annæ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Anna fil. Edwardi Robarts & Phelicia; bap.
 Nov. 28 Georgius Smithe & Gilian Sanbatch; nupt.
 Dec. 17 Jacobus Hartshorne; sep.
 Dec. 17 Rich'us Allcoxe; sep.
 Dec. 18 Willi'us fil. Will'i Willis & Sara; bap.
 Dec. 20 Willi'us Davies alias Robinson; sep.
 Jan. 8 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Smith & Anna; bap.
 Feb. 8 Anna fil. Sylvanus Mivord & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Maria fil. Rogeri floyd & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Morice fil. Rich'i Shawe & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas fil. predict' Rich'i Shawe & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 12 Rich'us Lie; sep.
 Feb. 14 Elizabetha Porter; sep.
 Feb. 19 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Jarman & Katherine; bap.
 Feb. 25 Rich'us Bateman; sep.
 Mar. 10 Joh'es Mivord; sep.
 Mar. 11 Henricus fil. Rich'i Eves & Anna; bap.
 Mar. 18 Moses fil. Charoli Davies & Mabell'; bap.
 Mar. 22 Elizabetha Child; sep.
 1632 Mar. 29 Christopher Dayos; sep.
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth fil. Georgii Marroll & Joanne; bap.
 April 2 Margaret fil. Will'mi Morris & Elizabethæ; bap.
 April 4 Humifrid' Jones; sep.
 April 10 Joyce Allcock; sep.
 April 17 Margaret Chilton; sep.
 April 18 Evann' Prichard; sep.
 April 19 Maria Hardinge; sep.
 April 27 Thome Blicke; sep.
 April 29 Jacobus fil. Ed'r'i Glover & Cicelia; bap.
 May 6 Hugo fil. Ludovic Jones & Magdalen'; bap.
 May 6 Margaret fil. Joh'is Robarts & Margaret; bap.
 May 10 Edwardus fil. Willi'mi Nue & Beatrix; bap.
 May 10 Debora Nue soror Edwardi Nue predict'; bap.
 May 25 Edwardus Nue; sep.
 May 20* Georgius fil. Georgii Geste & Marie; bap.
 May 23 Debora Nue; sep.
 May 29 Edward Pue & Margar' Sutton; nupt.
 May 31 Joh'es Blicke & Margaret . . . ; nupt.
 June 9 Thome Price; sep.
 June 17 Willi'us fil. Joh'is Mann & Judith; bap.
 June 17 Thomas James; sep.
 June 24 Elizabeth fil. Nathanaell Bradley & Margaret; bap.
 July 1 Joh'es fil. francisci Poole & Susanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

1632	July 9	Joyce Andros ; sep.
	July 15	Thome fil. Joh'is Hanley & ffrancise ; bap.
	July 15	ffranciscus fil. Gilbert Evanns & Jane ; bap.
	July 20	Anne Whittopp ; sep.
	July 29	Maria fil. Will'mi Oakes & Jane ; bap.
	July 31	Margaret Webbe ; sep.
	Aug. 5	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Williams & Katherine ; bap.
	Aug. 12	Maria fil. Will'mi Knowles & Margaret ; bap.
	Aug. 19	Elizabeth fil. Joh'is Bowckley ; bap.
	Aug. 23	Ann Jukes ; sep.
	Aug. 26	Maria fil. Joh'is Harries & Mariæ ; bap.
	Sep. 2	Rob'tus fil. Thome Eves & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Preene & Jocosa ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Sara fil. ffrancisci Addams & Agnet' ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Thomas Haddon ; sep.
	Sep. 13	Rich'us Price & Elizabetha Stokes ; nupt.
	Oct. 14	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Bassedge & Agnet' ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Elizabetha fil. Will'mi Clowes & Katherine ; bap.
	Oct. 16	ffranciscus Haselwood ; sep.
	Oct. 21	Thom' fil. Roger' Richards & Constance ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Will'mus fil. Walter Pue & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 28	Thomas fil. Joh'is Jones & Joanne ; bap.
	Nov. 1	Joh'es Bassedge ; sep.
	Nov. 1	Will'm's fil. David fflويد & Agnet' ; bap.
	Nov. 4	Will'us fil. Joh'is Nashe & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Nov. 29	Lawrenciu' fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothe ; bap.
	Dec. 12	Joh'es Andros ; sep.
	Dec. 14	David Dawley ; sep.
	Jan. 13	Hugo fil. Hugo'is Cullins (Cullis) & Elenor ; bap.
	Jan. 16	Edwardus fil. Will'mi Wittwick & Elenor ; bap.
	Jan. 20	Elizabetha fil. Edwardi Hill & Elenor ; bap.
	Jan. 22	Maria Ashen fil. Will'mi Harker & Elenor Ashen ; bap.
	Jan. 26	Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Robarts & Agnet' ; bap.
	Jan. 28	ffranciscus fil. Will'mi Benbow & Margerie ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Thomas . . . fil. Joh'is . . . & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Jan. 31	Elizabeth Robarts supradict' ; sep.
	Feb. 2	Margarett fil. Will'mi Worthen & Margaret ; bap.
	Feb. 10	Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Cadman & Jane ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Richard fil. Rich'i Millington & . . . concubine ; bap.
1633	Mar. 25	Will'us fil. Joh'is Hill & Luce ; bap.
	April 7	Elizabeth fil. Thome Ashley & Martha ; bap.
	April 14	Rebecca fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabethe ; bap.
	April 14	Elizabeth fil. Thome Rowley & Johanne ; bap.
	April 28	Joh'es fil. Edwardi Pue & Margerie ; bap.
	May 1	Sara Poole ; sep.
	May 3	Edward Davies ; sep.
	May 13	ffranciscus Alcocks ; sep.
	May 19	Joh'es fil. Sylvan' Mivard & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 19	Robertus fil. Joh'is Homes & Elizabethe ; bap.
	June 2	Katherine Brooke fil. Thome Brooke & Jocose ; bap.
	June 2	Dorothe fil. Thome Bowckley & Elenora ; bap.
	June 10	Dorothe fil. Thome Price & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Aug. 4	ffranciscus fil. Georgii Langley & Susanne ; bap.
	Aug. 4	Jane fil. Rich'i James & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Aug. 18	Anna fil. Edward Eves & Izabellæ ; bap.
	Sep. 1	Audlie fil. Edwardi Geste & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Sep. 1	Elinor fil. Thome Sockette & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 8	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Price & Elizabethe ; bap.

- 1633 Sep. 16 Cicelie fil. Griffith ap Yeavans & Marthæ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Edwardus Roe & Katherine Tomson; nupt.
 Oct. 6 Joanne fil. Thome Phillips & Rebecca; bap.
 Oct. 10 Agnet' Brodborne; sep.
 Oct. 13 Lawrencius fil. Adam Pallmor & Dorothe; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas fil. Rich'i Beard & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Joanne Bennette; sep.
 Nov. 11 Jacobus Glover; sep.
 Nov. 16 Alicia Nashe; sep.
 Nov. 19 Maria fil. Joh'is Rhoden & Cicelie; bap.
 Nov. 23 Joanne Phellips; sep.
 Dec. 8 Gertrude fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothe; bap.
 Dec. 15 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Mann & Judith; bap.
 Dec. 19 Anne Wrighte; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jane fil. Christopher Simpson & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 19 Georgius fil. Georgii Stokes & Mariæ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Robertus fil. Johann' Chilton & Elenor; bap.
 Feb. 9 ffranciscus fil. Will' Okes & Jan'; bap.
 Feb. 9 Richard fil. Jan' Jasp', vid.; bap.
 Feb. 16 Dorothea fil. ffrancisci Sannsome & Jone; bap.
 Feb. 16 Jane fil. Richard Rodes & Susann; bap.
 Feb. 16 Maria Eaves; sep.
 Feb. 17 Gulielmus Cadman & Katherina Roberts; nupt.
 Feb. 23 Sylvanus fil. Will'm Harris & Elisabeth; bap.
 Feb. 23 Henricus fil. Johann' Hanley & ffrancisc'; bap.
 Mar. 4 Johann' Lombard; sep.
 Mar. 9 Johannes fil. Georgii Guest & Mariæ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabetha fil. Johann' Beard & Rose; bap.
 Mar. 16 Thomas Langley; sep.
 Mar. 21 Elizabetha fil. Will'mi Willis & Sara; bap.
 1634 Mar. 25 Johannes Parre; sep.
 April 7 Rebecca fil. Joh'is Harries & Maria; bap.
 May 17 Nicholas Chambers; sep.
 May 18 Rich'us fil. Thome Burges & Maria; bap.
 May 25 Hanna fil. Willi'mi Pacye & Katherine; bap.
 June 3 Thomas Roades & Margaret Haddon; nupt.
 June 8 Elizabeth fil. Gilbert Evanns & Jane; bap.
 June 10 Jane Lughtonn; sep.
 June 29 Elizabethæ fil. Rich'i Shawe & Anne; bap.
 July 13 Maria fil. Edward Roe & Katherine; bap.
 July 24 Rob'tus Bridgwood; sep.
 Aug. 7 Joanne Manndie; sep.
 Aug. 21 Joh'es Ruttland & Elizabeth Chilton; nupt.
 Sep. 8 Georgius Morgan & Jocose Awcoks (? Alcock); nupt.
 Sep. 14 Maria fil. Rich'i Smith & Anna; bap.
 Sep. 14 Winifrid fil. Rich'i Price & Margarete; bap.
 Oct. 5 Maria fil. Caroli Davies & Mabelle; bap.
 Oct. 8 Margaret Benbowe; sep.
 Oct. 19 Richard fil. Thome Haynes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 9 Maria fil. Ed'r'i Glover & Cicelie; bap.
 Nov. 11 Maria Glover; sep.
 Nov. 17 Christopher Taylor & Izabell Rodes; nupt.
 Nov. 23 George Phellips fil. Thome Phellips & Rebecca; bap.
 Nov. 27 Thome Owen & Martha Squire; nupt.
 Nov. 30 Marmaduke fil. Will'mi Morris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 18 Margaret Jones; sep.
 Dec. 21 Samuell fil. Mathei Wheelwright & Alicæ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Elenor Addams; sep.

- 1634 Dec. 24 Rich'us Mann ; sep.
 Dec. 28 Rob' fil. Roger ffloyd & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Humfrid' Evanns fil. Elizabeth Evanns & Johannis Ledbet' ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Will'us fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Martha Evanns ; sep.
 Jan. 18 Ed'r'us fil. Thome Eves & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Rich'i Eves & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Mayer ; sep.
 Feb. 8 Margaret Evanns ; sep.
 Feb. 8 Jonathan fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothæ ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Jerman & Katherine ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Margerie Stokes ; sep.
 Feb. 22 Lancelot Benbowe ; sep.
 Mar. 1 ffranciscus fil. Will'mi Knowles & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Edward fil. David ffloid & Anna ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Maria fil. Rich'i Robarts & Anna ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Jana fil. Willi'mi Lewes & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Ruttlund & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Barnette & Katherine ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Rich'us fil. Abraham Chambers & Joannæ ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elenor fil. Nathaneel Bradley & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Elenor Laightonn ; sep.
 Mar. 23 Joh'es Ruttlund ; sep.
 1635 Mar. 27 ffranciscus Knowles ; sep.
 Mar. 31 Jana fil. Thomæ Pryce & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 5 Jana fil. Ricardi Baylie & Brigetta ; bap.
 April 5 Alicia fil. Hugonis Harris & Alicie ; bap.
 April 10 Alicia Rutter ; sep.
 April 11 Alicia Yate ; sep.
 April 16 Mores Davies ; sep.
 April 19 Margreta fil. Robert Chorlton & Maria ; bap.
 April 26 Joh'es fil. Will'mi Home & Maria ; bap.
 April 29 Joh'es Myvod ; sep.
 May 7 Elizabetha fil. Georgii Langley & Susanna ; bap.
 May 17 Radulphus Millington ; sep.
 May 24 Thomasin filia Roberti Benbow & Newell ; bap.
 May 31 Hanna fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
 May 31 Thomas fil. Georgii Morgan & Jocosa ; bap.
 June 17 Thomas fil. Thomas Calcott & Joanna ; bap.
 June 28 Thomas fil. Hugoni Cullis & Ellinora ; bap.
 June 28 Edwardus fil. Richardi Jones & Katherine ; bap.
 July 25 Thomas Hartshorne & Jana Jasper ; nupt.
 Aug. 8 Richardus Croydon ; sep.
 Aug. 9 Thomas fil. John Nash & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 16 Jana fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherine ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Margreta fil. Edward Guest & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Robertus Smith ; sep.
 Sep. 21 Will'mus Biddell & Wynefride Weaver ; nupt.
 Oct. 3 Edwardus Roe ; sep.
 Oct. 4 Anna fil. Joh'i Man & Judith ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Anna fil. Rob'ti Cole & Katherinæ ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Walterus Head ; sep.
 Oct. 11 Silvanus fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Maria fil. Thoma Owen & Marthæ ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Georgius Smalnan ; sep.
 Nov. 8 Joh'es fil. Thomæ Ashin & ffancisca ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Anna fil. Will'mi Wokes & Jana ; bap.
 Nov. 8 ffancis Chillis (? Cullis) ; sep.

- 1635 Nov. 15 Thomas Chilton ; sep.
 Nov. 18 Elnora Jones ; sep.
 Nov. 19 Marya Eves ; sep.
 Nov. 20 Robertus Chilton ; sep.
 Nov. 28 Joh'es Pryce ; sep.
 Nov. 29 Richardus fil. Thome Rodes & Margreta ; bap.
 Nov. 29 Maria fil. ffrancisci Cox & Maude ; bap.
 Dec. 3 Thomas Mores ; sep.
 Dec. 5 Rosa Smith ; sep.
 Dec. 14 Henricus Cadman ; sep.
 Dec. 24 Anna Langley ; sep.
 Dec. 24 Will'm's Mason ; sep.
 Dec. 25 ffraunces Ashin (*in pencil* Albin) ; sep.
 Dec. 28 Hugo Jones ; sep.
 Jan. 1 Martha fil. Georgii Morrall & Joannæ ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Joanna fil. Rich'i Shaw & Anna ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Beard ; sep.
 Jan. 10 Maria Davies ; sep.
 Jan. 12 Will'm's Geares ; sep.
 Jan. 13 Robertus Wilkinson ; sep.
 Jan. 17 Jacobus fil. Thomæ Hartshorne, Junior, & Janæ ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Georgius fil. Thoma Hartshorne, Sen^r, & Jana ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Anna fil. John Harris & Maria ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Lewes & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Maria Harrys ; sep.
 Jan. 21 Godfrey Signor & Elizabeth Armenshaw ; nupt.
 Jan. 24 Isabella Taylor ; sep.
 Jan. 24 Lucy Alcock ; sep.
 Jan. 25 Thomas Sympson ; sep.
 Jan. 27 Richardus Jasper ; sep.
 Jan. 27 Humfredus Harrys ; sep.
 Feb. 2 Judyth Harrys ; sep.
 Feb. 7 Jonathan Langley ; sep.
 Feb. 7 Lettyse fil. Joh'i Preene & Jocosæ ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Edwardus Jones ; sep.
 Feb. 12 Anna Oakes ; sep.
 Feb. 14 Joh'es fil. Walteri Pugh & Jana ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth fil. Nathanilli Bradeley ; sep.
 Feb. 27 Thomas Edmonds ; sep.
 Feb. 29 Will'mus Davies ; sep.
 Mar. 1 Joh'es Ledbeter & Elizabetha Owen ; nupt.
 Mar. 6 ffranciscus fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorothea ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Rogerus fil. Joh'i Oakes & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Radulphus fil. Thoma Crosse & Elnora ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Anna Harrys ; sep.
 Mar. 8 Mychaell Johnson ; sep.
 Mar. 11 Elisabeth fil. Joh'i Home & Elisabetha ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Liddia Calcott ; sep.
 Mar. 21 Joanna Glouer alias Jones ; sep.
 Mar. 24 Margeria Benbow ; sep.
- EDWARD EVES }
 REIGNALD PHILLIPS } Church Wardens, 1635.
- 1636 Mar. 25 Jana fil. Thoma Bowkley & Elnora ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Sara fil. Ric'i Beard & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Joanna fil. Thomæ Brooke & Jocosæ ; bap.
 April 3 Anna fil. Griffini ap Evan & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 12 Richardus Taylor ; sep.

1636	April 24	Johannes fil. Evani Roberts & Margreta ; bap.
	April 24	Joh'es fil. Moricei Adams & Elnora ; bap.
	April 25	Thomas Beard & Jocosa Taylor ; nupt.
	May 8	Edwardus fil. Edwardi Pugh & Margeriæ ; bap.
	May 9	Elizabetha Munslowe ; sep.
	May 15	Elnora fil. Richardi Woosall & Anna ; bap.
	May 20	Thomas Willcox ; sep.
	May 22	Elizabeth fil. Will'mi Biddell & Wynefride ; bap.
	May 29	Sarah fil. Will'mi Knowles & Margreta ; bap.
	June 5	Maria fil. Richardi Erendle & Elnora ; bap.
	June 14	David Morres & Anna Mathewes ; nupt.
	June 19	Rogerus fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora ; bap.
	June 19	Elizabeth fil. Edw'di Rowley & Margreta ; bap.
	June 25	Elizabeth Rowley ; sep.
	July 3	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Harrys & Elizabetha ; bap.
	July 6	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Wightwick & Elnora ; bap.
	July 6	Gatherood fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorithea ; bap.
	July 24	Maria fil. Richardi Speed & Isabella ; bap.
	July 28	Hanna Pacye ; sep.
	July 29	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabethæ ; bap.
	July 31	Elizabeth Rutland ; sep.
	Aug. 9	Joh'is Clarke & Elizabeth Pryse ; nupt.
	Sep. 4	Maria fil. Georgii Stokes & Jana ; bap.
	Oct. 9	Joh'is fil. Richardi Haddon & Martha ; bap.
	Oct. 9	Margreta fil. Thoma Rowla' & Joanna ; bap.
	Oct. 12	Will'mus Nash ; sep.
	Oct. 16	Thomas fil. Willi'mi Willis & Sara ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Rogerus Knowles ; sep.
	Oct. 23	franciscus Mokes ; sep.
	Dec. 11	Rogerus fil. Georgii Langley & Susanna ; bap.
	Dec. 18	Maria fil. Charoli Davies & Mabell ; bap.
	Jan. 11	Rogerus Langley ; sep.
	Jan. 22	Thomas fil. Thomæ Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 29	Martha fil. Joh'i Cox & Joannæ ; bap.
	Jan. 30	Lettice Preene ; sep.
	Feb. 7	Joh'is Rutter & Anna Roberts ; nupt.
	Feb. 5*	Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Hill & Lucia ; bap.
	Feb. 11	Martynus Synor ; sep.
	Feb. 12	Richardus fil. Richardi Pryce & Margreta ; bap.
	Feb. 26	Elizabeth fil. Symonis Ager & Annæ ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Evan Jones ; sep.
	Mar. 5*	Anna fil. Richard Smith & Annæ ; bap.
	Mar. 5*	Anna fil. Will'mi Nokes & Janæ ; bap.
	Mar. 5*	Anna fil. David Morres & Anna ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Joanna fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabella ; bap.
	Mar. 19	Elizabetha & Maria fil. Will'mi Roden & Margreta ; bap.
	Mar. 24	Johan' Clarke ; sep.
1637	Mar. 26	Katheryna fil. Rycei Edwards & Katherinæ ; bap.
	Mar. 26	Katherina Edwards ; sep.
	April 11	Elizabeth Floyd ; sep.
	April 16	Cornelia fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabetha ; bap.
	April 25	Georgius Brookes & Maria Whitmoore ; nupt.
	April 27	Richardus Harneodge & Elnor Hemblock ; nupt.
	May 1	Joh'es Pitt & Rosamond Evans ; nupt.
	May 1	Richardus Fosbrooke & Elizabetha Home ; nupt.
	May 1	Anna Percevall ; sep.

* So dated in original.

- 1637 May 4 Eustacyus fil. Thoma Beard & Phelicia ; bap.
 May 8 Elizabeth Roe ; sep.
 May 28 Elizabeth fil. Thoma Rodes & Margreta ; bap.
 May 29 Anne fil. Rob'ti Benbow & Newell ; bap.
 June 4 Elizabeth fil. Christophery Sergeant & Margreta ; bap.
 June 6 William Bowers ; sep.
 June 18 Marya fil. Thoma Phillips & Rebecca ; bap.
 July 9 Thomas fil. Georgii Guest & Maria ; bap.
 July 16 Richardus fil. Richardi Roberts & Anna ; bap.
 July 16 Christopherus fil. Ed'r'us Glover & Cycelia ; bap.
 July 23 Elizabetha fil. Thoma Heynes & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Aug. 6 Josephus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Aug. 6 Ewarardus fil. Thoma Burges & Anna ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Rogerus Jones & Joanna Morgan ; nupt.
 Aug. 16 Gartrude fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Aug. 17 Richardus Huxley ; sep.
 Sep. 10 Jana fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabeth^a ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Nicholas Harryson ; sep.
 Oct. 1 Reignaldus fil. Mathew Wheelwright & Alicia ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Jocosa Bayly ; sep.
 Oct. 10 Thomas Guest ; sep.
 Oct. 15 Edwardus fil. Silvanu' Myvod & Elizabth ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Rees Edward^a & Margrett Morres ; nupt.
 Oct. 20 Anna Cadman ; sep.
 Oct. 22 Georgius Phillip^a & Jocosa Davies ; nupt.
 Oct. 22 Richardus fil. Thoma Calcott & Joannæ ; bap.
 Oct. 29 Katherina Barney ; sep.
 Nov. 5 Marya fil. Hugoni Cullys & Elnora ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Randull ; sep.
 Nov. 19 Samuel fil. Thoma Owen & Martha ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Richardus fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margeria ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Susanna Posterne ; sep.
 Dec. 15 Will'mus fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherina ; bap.
 Dec. 17 Joh'is fil. Richardi floyd & Marya ; bap.
 Dec. 17 Will'mus Ball ; sep.
 Dec. 19 Anna Addams ux. francisci Addams ; sep.
 Dec. 24 Susanna fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorothie ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Anne Dawes ; sep.
 Dec. 27 Will'mus Cadman ; sep.
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth fil. Georgii Morgan & Jocosæ ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Joanna Croydon ; sep.
 Jan. 7 Thomas fil. Richard Prees & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Katherina Leighton ; sep.
 Jan. 14 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Hagar & Katherinæ ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Joh'is Langley ; sep.
 Jan. 23 Thom's Wright ; sep.
 Jan. 28 Margreta fil. Joh'i Powell & Joanna ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elnora fforde ; sep.
 Feb. 4 Richardus fil. Richardi Harneadge & Elnora ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Cornelia fil. Joh'i Man & Judith ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Richardus fil. putatius Richardi Powell & Margretæ Harris ; bap.
 Feb. 18 franciscus fil. Georgii Morrall & Johannæ ; bap.
 Feb. 18 Godffrey fil. Godffredi Signor & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Richardus Harneadge ; sep.
 Mar. 4 Thom's fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabella ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Roberts & Aliciæ ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Thom's fil. Nathaniellis Bradley & Margreta ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Cycelia fil. Thoma Hartshorne & Jana ; bap.

- 1637 Mar. 11 Richardus Powell; sep.
 Mar. 19 Jacobus Edwards; sep.
 Mar. 20 Maria floyd; sep.
 Mar. 24 Humffredus Rutter; sep.
 Mar. 24 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Baylye & Brigettae; bap.
 1638 April 1 Maria fil. Johannis Rutter & Anna; bap.
 April 3 Elizabetha Hagar; sep.
 April 19 Elizabetha Haines; sep.
 April 22 Elizabetha fil. Thomæ Bowkley & Elenor; bap.
 April 29 Sarah fil. Thomæ Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 May 6 Sarah fil. Johannis Bowkeley & Elizabetha; bap.
 May 12 Thomas Colcot; sep.
 June 3 Gulielmus Davis; sep.
 June 7 Anna Henshaw; sep.
 June 8 Gulielmus Tarperley; sep.
 June 10 Maria Roden; sep.
 June 15 Lewes Posthearne; sep.
 June 23 Elizabetha Johnson; sep.
 June 24 Susanna fil. Abrahami Chambers & Joane; bap.
 July 1 Isabella fil. Humfredi Armishaw & Annæ; bap.
 July 15 Johannes fil. Gulielmi Beedle & Winifred; bap.
 July 21 Henricus Price; sep.
 July 21 Gulielmus Clud; sep.
 July 22 Joh'es Crumpton et Eliza Chesshire; nupt.
 Aug. 9 Gulielmus Clowes; sep.
 Aug. 9 Jacobus ffoard; sep.
 Aug. 12 Katherina fil. Humfredi Lyster & Elisabethae; bap.
 Aug. 19 Samuel fil. Gulielmi Morris & Elisabethae; bap.
 Aug. 26 Elizabetha fil. Georgii Phillips & Jocosa; bap.
 Aug. 26 Christopherus fil. Christopheri Simpson & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Anna Hemlocke; sep.
 Sep. 7 Anna Wright; sep.
 Sep. 23 Thomas fil. Thom' Walkins & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 7 Jana fil. Georgii Guest & Mar.; bap.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth fil. Sylvan' Myvord & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 25 Georgius Stokes; sep.
 Oct. 28 Thomas fil. Richard Speede & Isabel; bap.
 Nov. 5 Thom' Hartshorne; sep.
 Nov. 10 Sicilia Roe filia suspecta Reynold Roe; bap.
 Nov. 18 Judytha fil. Thom' Rodes & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 25 Anna fil. Johann' Okes & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 7 Robert Haddon; sep.
 Dec. 16 Anna Okes; sep.
 Jan. 5 Thomas fil. Thom' Brookes & Joyce; bap.
 Jan. 6 Margareta Ball; sep.
 Jan. 9 Elizabetha Davis; sep.
 Jan. 13 Joanna Jones; sep.
 Jan. 27 Humfredus fil. Will'mi Harris & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Alicia Weaver; sep.
 Feb. 2 Gulielmus Presthood spurius fil. Mary Presthood, vidua; bap.
 Feb. 3 Sara fil. Johannis Preene & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 9 Edward ap Robart; sep.
 Feb. 10 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Eaves & Annæ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Thom' fil. Richard Harnithe & Elinour; bap.
 Feb. 20 Margarat fil. Johannis Langley & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 1 ffranciscus & Joh'n's fil. Edward' Michael & francis'i; bap.
 Mar. 3 Edward fil. Georgii Stokes & Janæ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Sara fil. Caroli Davis & Mabel; bap.

- 1638 Mar. 6 Richard Colcot; sep.
 Mar. 16 Johann' Michael; sep.
 Mar. 17 Edward' fil. ffrancisci Cocke & Mawdlen; bap.
 Mar. 17 Johann' fil. Will'm' Cadman & Katherine; bap.
 Mar. 24 Johannes fil. Richard' Owsall & Annæ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Richardus fil. Will'mi Ahome & Marie; bap.
 1639 April 7 Joh'is fil. Rich'i Beard & Eliza'; bap.
 April 19 Elizabetha Ager; sep.
 April 21 Richardus fil. Hugoni' Syddee & Elizabetha; bap.
 April 26 Joh'is Stych; sep.
 April 28 Cornelia Whitmore; sep.
 April 30 Thomas Harneage; sep.
 May 19 Jocosa Russell; sep.
 May 20 Jocosa Preene; sep.
 June 1 Maria fil. Joh'i Pitts & Rosamu'da; bap.
 June 4 Maria fil. Joh'i Hagar & Katherine; bap.
 June 9 Maria Pitts; sep.
 June 13 Joh'is Cadman; sep.
 June 13 Maria fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 15 Georgius Wildinge; sep.
 June 22 Maria Bowkley; sep.
 July 4 Thomas Hemblock & Margreta Evans; nupt.
 July 10 Richardus Tarky (? Tarperley); sep.
 July 19 Alis Payne; sep.
 July 21 ffranciscus Davies & Joanna Benbow; nupt.
 July 21 Adam fil. Adami Crumpton & Margretæ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Edwardus Glouer; sep.
 Aug. 4 Thom's fil. ffrancisci Rop* (Roper) & Margretæ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Ruth fil. Roberti Benbow & Newell; bap.
 Sep. 2 Edwardus Eves; sep.
 Sep. 8 Margreta fil. Joh'i Man & Judytha; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elizabetha fil. Jacobi Cox & Ales; bap.
 Oct. 12 Ama (*sic*) fil. ffranc'sci Garbett & Martha; bap.
 Oct. 15 Will'mus Skell'u or Skell'n (?); sep.
 Oct. 15 Rogerus Cotterell; sep.
 Oct. 26 Richardus Man; sep.
 Nov. 4 Thom's Hipkis; sep.
 Nov. 10 Robertus fil. Richardi Roberts & Anna; bap.
 Nov. 30 Will'mus Peirce & Jana Davies; nupt.
 Nov. 30 Josephus Perkins & Margeria Manneringe; nupt.
 Dec. 2 Evanus floyd & Cycely Glouer; nupt.
 Dec. 2 Joh'is Bowkley; sep.
 Dec. 8 Joh'is fil. Thoma Beard & Phelice; bap.
 Dec. 8 ffranciscus fil. Richardus Pryce & Margrata; bap.
 Dec. 15 Richardus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 25 Anna fil. Edwardi Russell & Elizabetha; bap.
 Dec. 26 Peninnah fil. Thoma Phillips & Rebecca; bap.
 Jan. 5 Maria fil. Henrici Lambe & Joanna; bap.
 Jan. 6 Sara fil. Richardi Smith & Anna; bap.
 Jan. 6 Jonathan fil. Roberti Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 7 Thomas fil. Joh'i Evans & Brigett; bap.
 Jan. 12 Joh'is fil. Thoma Rowley & Joanna; bap.
 Jan. 13 Maria Lambe; sep.
 Jan. 15 Joh'is Rowley & Sara Bradeley; nupt.
 Jan. 23 Rogerus fil. Richardi floyd & Joannæ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Samuell fil. Thoma Hartshorne & Janæ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Joh'is fil. Hugoni Cullis & Elnoræ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Joh'is fil. Will'mi ffarmor & Elnora; bap.

- 1639 Feb. 18 Margreta Blike ; sep.
 Feb. 21 Joh'is Pitts ; sep.
 Feb. 26 Margreta Chorlton ; sep.
 Feb. 28 Maria Harrys ; sep.
 Mar. 1 Thomas fil. Thoma Rodes & Margreta ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Jana fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Sara fil. Thoma Owen & Marthæ ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Rogerus fil. Edwardi Emberton & Elnor ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Anna fil. Thoma Pugh & Margeria ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Margeria Pugh ; sep.
- 1640 April 6 Joh'is fil. Thoma Pryce & Elizabetha ; bap.
 April 7 Joanna fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margery ; bap.
 April 12 Elizabetha Harrys ; sep.
 April 15 Margreta Sergeant ; sep.
 April 19 Maria fil. Georgii Phillips & Jocosa ; bap.
 April 19 Anna fil. Will'mi Willis & Sara ; bap.
 April 21 Joh'is Preene & Maria Langley ; nupt.
 April 25 ffranciscus Whiston ; sep.
 April 26 Will'mus fil. Will'mi Wookes & Jana ; bap.
 May 5 Sara fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabethæ ; bap.
 May 26 Joh'is fil. Richardi Embrie & Maria ; bap.
 June 1 Richardus Beech & Katherina Wilcox ; nupt.
 June 2 Joh'es Gest & Margreta Roden ; nupt.
 June 7 Georgius fil. Thome Hartshorne & Janæ ; bap.
 June 7 Joh'is fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherinæ ; bap.
 June 18 Richardus Weaver & Jocosa Huxley ; nupt.
 June 22 Joh'is Swyft ; sep.
 June 28 Will'mus fil. Will'mi Bidle & Wynefryde ; bap.
 June 30 Elizabetha Blakeway ; sep.
 July 16 Johann's fil. ffrancisci Huxley & ffancisca ; bap.
 July 26 Lawrentius Stych ; sep.
 Aug. 1 Joh'is Cadman ; sep.
 Aug. 5 Anna Roberts ; sep.
 Aug. 7 Joanna Sansom ; sep.
 Aug. 23 Maria fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Herbertus fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorithea ; bap.
 Aug. 24 ffranciscus Armishrow & Alice Staunton ; nupt.
 Aug. 26 Joh'is fil. Tymothi Langley & Susanna ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Jana fil. Edwardi Gest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 6 Richardus fil. Joh'i Rutter & Anna ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Edwardus Powell ; sep.
 Sep. 13 ffranciscus fil. Willi'mi Wytwyck & Elnora ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Joh'is Harrys & Sara Parton ; nupt.
 Oct. 6 Jacobus fil. Joh'i Powell & Joanna ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Richardus fil. Richardi Harneage & Elnora ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Gertrude fil. Evani floyd & Syslia ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Maria Phillip^s ; sep.
 Oct. 28 Jana fil. Hugonis Harrys & Alic'a ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Henrycus Farlie ; sep.
 Nov. 26 Joh'is fil. Charoli Lloyd & Elnora ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Gertrude floyd ; sep.
 Dec. 10 ffranciscus fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Christopherus Sympson ; sep.
 Dec. 16 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabellæ ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Sara fil. Joh'i Rowley & Sara ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Joanna fil. Evani Roberts & Margrett ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Sara Bassett ; sep.
 Dec. 30 Richardus fil. ffrancisci Davies & Joanna ; bap.

1640	Jan. 12	Sara fil. Jacobi Clarke & Maria ; bap.
	Jan. 24	Richardus fil. David Morres & Anna ; bap.
	Jan. 24	Humfredus fil. Humfredi Lister & Katherina ; bap.
	Jan. 24	Sara fil. Georgii Gest & Maria ; bap.
	Jan. 31	Richardus fil. Thoma Hemblock & Margreta ; bap.
	Jan. 31	Anna fil. Roberti Smith & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Thomas Clarke & Maria Gosenes ; nupt.
	Feb. 3	Will'mus Whiston ; sep.
	Feb. 14	Jocosa fil. Joh'i Preene & Maria ; bap.
	Feb. 28	Maria fil. Mathew Whelewright & Alicia ; bap.
	Feb. 28	Elizabetha fil. francisci Amplett & Margreta ; bap.
	Feb. 28	Maria fil. Thomæ Bridgwood & Jana ; bap.
	Mar. 5	David Pryce ; sep.
	Mar. 16	Anna Morres ; sep.
	Mar. 18	Anna fil. francisci Roper & Margretæ ; bap.
	Mar. 21	Moses fil. Thoma Watkis & Elizabetha ; bap.
1641	April 7*	Edwardus Allen ; sep.
	April 4	Joh'is fil. Nathaniell Bradeley & Margreta ; bap.
	April 4	Elizabetha Prees, wid' ; sep.
	April 11	Joh'es fil. Georgii Murrall ; bap.
	April 21	Edwardus Byddell ; sep.
	May 2	Joh'is fil. Joh'i Beard & Rosamu'da ; bap.
	May 9	Will'mus fil. Hugonis Cullys & Elnora ; bap.
	May 14	Sarah Gest ; sep.
	May 16	Joh'is fil. Thoma Rodes & Margar't ; bap.
	May 16	Anna fil. Will'mi Harrys & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 16	Elizabetha fil. Richardi Speed & Isabella ; bap.
	May 16	Maria fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 8	franciscus fil. Rogeri Wookes & Elizabetha ; bap.
	June 8	Elizabetha Wookes ; sep.
	June 20	Will'm's Cullis ; sep.
	July 8	Elnora Hill ; sep.
	July 11	Joh'is fil. Roberti Phillips & Joanna ; bap.
	July 13	Nathaniell fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabetha ; bap.
	July 18	Samuell fil. Richardus Weaver & Jocosa ; bap.
	Aug. 12	Richardus Benbow & Anna Man ; nupt.
	Aug. 12	Margeria Palmer ; sep.
	Sep. 12	Henricus fil. Henrici Meare & Anna ; bap.
	Sep. 12	Dorothia Home ; sep.
	Sep. 20	franciscus Wooks ; sep.
	Sep. 23	Edwardus fil. Joh'i Whittmore & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Oct. 4	Rogerus floyd & Joanna Spratt ; nupt.
	Oct. 10	Adam fil. Georgii Stoakes & Jana ; bap.
	Oct. 10	franciscus fil. francisci Armishaw & Ales ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Maria fil. Joh'i Gold & Isabella ; bap.
	Oct. 24	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katheryna ; bap.
	Nov. 7	Georgius Shiston & Margreta Old ; nupt.
	Nov. 7	Edwardus Russell ; sep.
	Nov. 10	Joh'is fil. Joh'is Wookes & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Nov. 14	Judytha fil. Joh'i Man & Judytha ; bap.
	Nov. 24	Edwardus Pickslock ; sep.
	Dec. 16	Elizabetha Speede ; sep.
	Dec. 25	Joh'is Cadman ; sep.
	Jan. 9	Abigall fil. Joh'i Haile & Margreta ; bap.
	Jan. 16	Elizabetha fil. Richardi Prees & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Hugo Harryes ; sep.

* So dated in original.

1641	Jan. 25	ffrancisca fil. Thoma Haynes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 27	ffrancisca fil. Thoma Haynes & Elizabeth; sep.
	Feb. 2	Georgius fil. ffrancisci Huxley & ffrancisca; bap.
	Feb. 2	Maria fil. Richardi Woosall & Anna; bap.
	Feb. 6	Edwardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Elizabetha; bap.
	Feb. 13	Anna fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
	Feb. 15	Thom's Garbett; sep.
	Feb. 16	Maria fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
	Feb. 17	Richardus Morres; sep.
	Feb. 27	Thomas fil. Josephi Perkins & Margeria; bap.
	Feb. 27	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Harrys & Sara; bap.
	Feb. 27	Morres Awbrey; sep.
	Mar. 6	Martha fil. ffrancisci Garbett & Martha; bap.
	Mar. 11	Maria Pott; sep.
	Mar. 16	Elnora fil. Richard Roberts & Anna; bap.
	Mar. 17	Maria fil. Joh'i Old & Elizabetha; bap.
	Mar. 22	Maria Woosall; sep.
	Mar. 22	Jana & Jocosa fil. Georgii Philipp ^a & Jocosa; bap.
1642	Mar. 16*	Joanna Owen; sep.
	April 6	Samuell fil. Richardus Beard & Elizabetha; bap.
	April 6	Katherina fil. Joh'i Hill & Lucia; bap.
	April 11	Anna fil. Georgii Gest & Maria; bap.
	April 17	Joh'es Price; sep.
	April 17	Elizabeth fil. Rich' Blarney & Susanne; bap.
	April 24	Thomas fil. Joh'is Hagar & Katherinæ; bap.
	April 27	Anna fil. Abrahami Chambers & Joannæ; bap.
	April 28	Jane fil. Roberti Benbow & Nuellæ; bap.
	April 30	William Davies; sep.
	May 8	Eliz. fil. Thomæ Brooke & Jocosæ; bap.
	May 19	Eliz. fil. Godfred Synar & Eliz.; bap.
	May 21	Eliz. Torpley; sep.
	May 22	Robert fil. Evann ffloyd & Cicely; bap.
	May 22	Margaret fil. Jacobi Coxæ & Aliciæ; bap.
	May 23	Morres Owen; sep.
	June 1	Judith Rodes; sep.
	June 8	Elizabeth Bowkley; sep.
	June 9	Jane Ould; sep.
	June 24	Humfrey Clarke; sep.
	July 3	Rich Home; sep.
	July 14	Ruth fil. Silvan's Mivart & Elizabeth; sep.
	July 17	Eliz. fil. Thomæ Lee & Saræ; bap.
	July 24	Ales fil. Thoma Hartshorn & Janæ; bap.
	Aug. 7	Thomasin fil. Rich'i Eves & Annæ; bap.
	Aug. 7	Magdelen fil. Rob'ti Jones & Eliz.; bap.
	Aug. 9	Samuell Berd; sep.
	Aug. 14	Eliz. fil. Tho. Price & Eliz.; bap.
	Aug. 21	Joh'es fil. Thomæ Bowkley & Elenor; bap.
	Aug. 30	Tho. Martin; sep.
	Sep. 10	Roger Knowles; sep.
	Sep. 17	Samuell Weaver; sep.
	Sep. 18	Willi'us Oakes; sep.
	Oct. 9	Will'us fil. Thomæ ffloyd & Annæ; bap.
	Oct. 11	Katherina Rob'ts; sep.
	Oct. 18	Rob'tus Benbow & Margeria Gill; nupt.
	Oct. 18	ffrances Warde; sep.
	Nov. 1	Rafe fil. Willi'mi Biddle & Winifrid; bap.

* Sic, but ? 26.

- 1642 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Oakes ; sep.
 Nov. 6 Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Dauies & Joannæ ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Taylor ; sep.
 Nov. 9 Anna Haddon ; sep.
 Nov. 10 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Preene & Mariæ ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Rebecca fil. Will'i Knowles & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth fil. Will'i Okes & Jana ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Katherine fil. Rich'i Smith & Annæ ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Jana Skellon ; sep.
 Nov. 25 Thomas Beech ; sep.
 Dec. 4 Eliz. fil. Joh'is Rutter & Annæ ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Thomas fil. Thoma Pew & Margery ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Anna fil. Rich'i Beech & Katherinæ ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Jana Cornes ; sep.
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth fil. Tho. Hartshorne & Janæ ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Sara Preene ; sep.
 Dec. 25 Morris Davies ; sep.
 Dec. 27 Jocosa fil. Tho. Hemlock & Margret ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Eliz. Okes ; sep.
 Jan. 4 Eliz. fil. Joh'is Nashe & Joannæ ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Roger fil. ffrancisci Okes & Mariæ ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Joanna fil. Thomæ Owen & Marthæ ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Maria fil. Tho. Rowley & Joannæ ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Pearce & Margar' ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Will'us fil. Willi'mi Dita & Susannæ ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Eliz. fil. Rob'ti Smith & Elizabethæ ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Winifride Willcoks ; sep.
 Mar. 8 Maria & Phelicia fil. Rich'i Wossall & Annæ ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Maria fil. Rob'ti Phellips & Joannæ ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Katherina fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margery ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Joh'es fil. Edwardi Yeate & Mariæ ; bap.
 1643 Mar. 26 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Man & Judith ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Joane Phillips ; sep.
 April 7 Edward Taylor ; sep.
 April 14 George Brooke ; sep.
 April 16 John fil. John Rowley & Sara ; bap.
 April 18 Alis Rodes ; sep.
 April 20 Elizabeth fil. Charles Davies & Mabel ; bap.
 April 22 Katherine Bridgwood ; sep.
 April 24 Marie Knowles ; sep.
 May 11 Izabell Hartshorn ; sep.
 May 16 Anne fil. Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 18 Marie Cumb'land ; sep.
 May 25 Mary fil. John Langley, Gent., & Dorothy ; bap.
 June 4 Edward Croydon ; sep.
 June 6 ffrancis fil. Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.
 June 12 Edward Jones & ffrancis Johnson ; mar.
 June 18 John s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 June 20 ffrancis Griffitts ; bur.
 June 26 Margaret da. of Richard Speed & Isabel ; bap.
 June 29 John s. of Joane Dauies & Rob^t Cadwallader y^e supposed father ; bap.
 July 2 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Roper & Margaret ; bap.
 July 4 John Whittmore s. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth fil. James Clarke & Marie ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Sara fil. Rob^t Benbow & Margerie ; bap.
 Aug. 27 Will^m s. of Will^m Pearce & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Richard son of — Simson & Christopher Wetherby y^e reputed father ; bap.

- 1643 Sep. 7 ffancis Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Marie Clarke ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Reece James ; bur.
 Sep. 16 Joyce ffoord ; bur.
 Sep. 24 John s. of Samuell Ramsell & Jone ; bap.
 Sep. 28 Ales da. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Michael s. of Edward Jones & ffancis ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth da. of William Harries & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 15 ffancis Bradley ; bur.
 Oct. . . Samuel son of Edward Smith & Sarah was baptized in the midle
 of October 1643.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Knowles & Margery ; bap.
 Oct. 20 Sara Barton *alias* Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Thomas Tuckis ; bur.
 Nov. 12 ffancis s. of Evan Rob'ts & Margrett ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Ales Rister ; bur.
 Nov. 20 ffancis Rob'ts ; bur.
 Nov. 23 ffancis s. of ffancis Huxley & ffancis ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Harnedge & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Harnedge ; sep.
 Dec. 5 Richard son of Richard Beard & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 12 John s. of ffancis Armishaw & Ales ; bap.
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Bridgewood & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 13 John Armishaw ; bur.
 Dec. 18 William Dittcher ; bur.
 Dec. 24 John s. of Richard Weaver & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Henry s. of Henry Roberts & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 25 John Germann ; bur.
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Ruttland & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of W^m Witwick & Elenor ; bap.
 Jan. 18 Magdelene d. of Hugh Cullis & Elenor ; bap.
 Jan. 21 James s. of James Roden & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 29 John Evans & Elizabeth Rob'ts ; mar.
 Feb. 1 John Mose (? Mosse) ; sep.
 Feb. 2 Andrew Lewes & Maria Awbrey ; mar.
 Feb. 6 Robert s. of Thomas Rodes & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Harber ; sep.
 Feb. 19 William s. of W^m Okes & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Edward Owen & Joane Squier ; mar.
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Nathaneel Bradley & Margrett ; bap.
 Mar. 11 John s. of Thomas Walkins, Jun., & Elizabeth ; bap.
 1644 Mar. 29 Philip Bradley ; bur.
 Mar. 29 Henry Mayer ; bur.
 April 22 William s. of William Cadman & Katherine ; bap.
 May 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Lee & Sara ; bap.
 May 16 William Rutter & Jane Bowkley ; mar.
 May 29 Jane Garbett ; bur.
 June 20 William s. of Edward Russell & Eliz. ; bap.
 July 14 Sarah d. of W^m Willis & Sara ; bap.
 July 24 Dorothy Preston ; bur.
 July 27 Joane Rowley ; bur.
 July 29 Adam Palmer & Elizabeth Richards ; nupt.
 July 31 Thomas Berd ; bur.
 Aug. 2 Edward Roden ; bur.
 Aug. 11 Anne d. of Richard Haddon & Martha ; bap.
 Aug. 22 Anne Man ; bur.
 Sep. 16 Robert Harrison ; bur.
 Sep. 17 Richard Geares & Elizabeth Tayler ; mar.

- 1644 Oct. 1 Rob^t s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Ould & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
 Oct. 25 Edward s. of Matthew Sansom & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 10 Marie d. of Thomas Pue & Margery; bap.
 Nov. 17 Judith d. of Edw. Rowley & Margerie; bap.
 Dec. 3 Sara Willis; bur.
 Dec. 8 Edward s. of Tho. Hartshorne, Jun.; bap.
 Dec. 8 ffancis s. of Jo. Lewes & Marie; bap.
 Dec. 12 Marie d. of William Dita & Susanna; bap.
 Dec. 14 Richard s. of Rich. Pearce & Margery; bap.
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of Hierome Howlett & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 16 Thomas Calcott; bur.
 Dec. 26 George s. of ffra. Armishaw & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 27 John Hartshorne & Anne Roden; mar.
 Dec. 27 Margaret d. of Rob^t Benbow & Margerie; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of Andrew Lewes & Marie; bap.
 Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of George Gest & Marie; bap.
 Jan. 4 Anne Rediard; bur.
 Jan. 6 ffancis d. of Symon Ager & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 9 Joyce d. of Tho. Brooke & Joyce; bap.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Biddle; bur.
 Jan. 12 William s. of Jo. Evans & Eliz.; bap.
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
 Jan. 19 Jane da. of Hugh Cullis & Elenor; bap.
 Jan. 26 John s. of Jo. Gould & Izabell; bap.
 Feb. 2 Evan s. of Evan Roberts & Margrett; bap.
 Feb. 2 Margrett d. of John Jones; bap.
 Feb. 7 Jane d. of Rob^t Jones & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 9 Lucie d. of Robert Lem & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 16 Sara d. of Edw. Jones & ffancis; bap.
 Feb. 16 Susanna d. of Jo. Rutter & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Phellips; bur.
 Feb. 17 Henry Rediard & Ales Harries; mar.
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Haselwood; bur.
 Feb. 18 Ales d. of Richard Beech; bap.
 Feb. 19 Sara d. of ffra. Okes & Marie; bap.
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Jo. Whittmore & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 22 ffancis Corser; bur.
 Mar. 1 Anne Gest; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of ffancis Huxley & ffancis; bap.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Barker; bur.
 Mar. 14 Tymothy s. of Thomas Bowkley & Elenor; bap.
 Mar. 14 ffancis & Margrett das. of Thomas Price & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 21 Matthew Man; bur.
 Mar. 23 William s. of ffancis Davies & Joane; bap.
 1645 Mar. 25 William s. of John Rowley & Sara; bap.
 Mar. 25 Edward s. of Abraham Chambers & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of William Biddle & Winifride; bap.
 Mar. 31 Thomas Bowckley; bur.
 April 1 John s. of George Stokes & Jane; bap.
 April 1 Ales fil. John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
 April 3 William Martin; bur.
 April 4 Jane Hill; bur.
 April 8 Ruth d. of Richard Eves & Anne; bap.
 April 9 Richard s. of Richard Abrey & Jane; bap.
 April 12 Lodowick Meredeith; bur.
 April 13 William s. of John Clarke & Izabell; bap.

1645	April 17	John Jones ; bur.
	April 17	Richard Weaver ; bur.
	April 18	Maria Eves ; bur.
	April 26	Margrett Amplett ; bur.
	May 4	ffrancis s. of William Pearce & Jane ; bap.
	May 8	John s. of John Haselwood & Magdalen ; bap.
	May 19	Marie d. of Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.
	May 20	John s. of John Synar & Ann ; bap.
	May 20	Katherine Jermaine ; bur.
	June 1	Joane d. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 7	Robert Davies ; bur.
	June 9	Marie d. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 11	Margrett Roberts ; bur.
	June 12	Edward s. of Richard Smith & Ann ; bap.
	June 17	ffrancis s. of Richard Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 1	Susanna fil. Richard Rodes & Susan' ; bap.
	July 8	Thomas s. of Thomas Eves & Eliz. ; bap.
	July 27	Henry s. of Morris Cadman & Ann ; bap.
	July 27	Ruth d. of John Harris & Sara ; bap.
	Aug. 15	Thomas Harrison ; bur.
	Aug. 24	Ann d. of James Coxe & Ales ; bap.
	Aug. 25	John Okes & Albram . . . ; mar.
	Sep. 7	Adam s. of Adam Palmer & Eliz. ; bap.
	Sep. 14	Richard s. of Rich. Blany & Susan' ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Margrett d. of Robert Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 5	John s. of Tho. Warde & Sara ; bap.
	Oct. 7	Timothy Bowckley ; bur.
	Oct. 7	Nuell s. of Robert Benbowe & Nuell ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Rowland Hill ; bur.
	Oct. 17	Thomas Geares s. of Elenor Cosen & Henry Geares ; bap.
	Oct. 19	Richard s. of John Williams, jun., & Ann ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Thomas Williams & Joyce Eves ; mar.
	Oct. 21	Samuell s. of William Rutter & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 26	Roger s. of George Murrall & Joane ; bap.
	Oct. 31	Thomas Harrison, sen. ; bur.
	Nov. 9	Mary d. of Evan ffloyd & Sisleye ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Thomas s. of Charles Davies & Mabel ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Rebecca d. of Thomas Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 23	Joane d. of Henry Crammer & Dorothy ; bap.
	Nov. 24	Katherine fil. Richard Harnedge & Elenor ; bap.
	Nov. 24	Marie ffloyd ; bur.
	Nov. 30	John s. of John Hartshorne & Ann ; bap.
	Dec. 3	Thomas s. of George ffofbrooke & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 3	John Rogers ; bur.
	Dec. 6	Richard Matthewes s. of Eliz. Matthewes & John Winne ; bap.
	Dec. 11	Thomas ffofbrooke ; bur.
	Dec. 14	Joane d. of Humfrey Aldridge & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 16	John s. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 18	Susann Rodes ; bur.
	Dec. 26	Richard Geares ; bur.
	Dec. 27	Richard s. of Henry Roberts & Ann ; bap.
	Dec. 30	Margrett d. of ffrancis Roper & Margrett ; bap.
	Jan. 5	James s. of Thomas Bayley & Sislie ; bap.
	Jan. 10	Richard s. of John Hill & Lucie ; bap.
	Jan. 14	Edward Jesper ; bur.
	Jan. 15	Ales Jones ; bur.
	Jan. 24	Richard s. of Richard Vicars & Maudlen ; bap.
	Feb. 6	Anne d. of Thomas Bridgewood & Anne ; bap.

- 1645 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Synar; bur.
 Mar. 12 Katherine Andrewes; bur.
 Mar. 13 Sisly d. of James Roden & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 17 Francis s. of John Man & Judith; bap.
 1646 April 1 Marie Dita; bur.
 April 4 Thomas s. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
 April 7 Thomas Lister; bur.
 April 21 Ruthe d. of William Harries & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 1 Joane d. of Robert Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 7 William s. of Tho. Wattkins & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 18 Sara d. of William Adams & Ruth; bap.
 May 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Owen & Matthea; bap.
 June 14 Francis Gamble; bap. (?)
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of John Langley & Dorothy; bap.
 June 18 Joane Cronmer; bur.
 June 24 William Ellis; bur.
 July 5 Timothy s. of Adam Crumpton & Margaret; bap.
 July 5 Samuel s. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
 July 19 William s. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Langley; bur.
 Aug. 29 John Williams; bur.
 Aug. 30 William Beard; bur.
 Sep. 3 John Evans; bur.
 Sep. 20 Ursula d. of Richard Geares & Elenor; bap.
 Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 11 Katherine d. of John Oakes & Olbron; bap.
 Oct. 11 Margrett d. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 18 William s. of John Ruttlend & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 29 William Lewes; bur.
 Oct. 29 Katherine d. of Samuel Ramsell & Joane; bur.
 Nov. 1 Richard Langley; bur.
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Robert Phillips & Margery; bap.
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Rich. Amplett & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 27 Edward s. of John Rowley & Sara; bap.
 Dec. 29 John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Francis Huxley & Frances; bap.
 Jan. 13 Richard Rob'tes; bur.
 Jan. 24 Andrew s. of Andrew Lewes & Marie; bap.
 Jan. 30 John s. of John Gest & Margaret; bap.
 Jan. 31 John Gest; bur.
 Feb. 13 Margaret Abrey; bur.
 Feb. 18 Margrett Abrey; bur.
 Feb. 21 Richard s. of George Geste & Marie; bap.
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Croyden; bur.
 Mar. 1 David Morries & Margery Palmer; mar.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Peeter Yeate & Dorothy; bap.
 Mar. 15 Matthea d. of Richard Haddon & Matthea; bap.
 Mar. 21 William s. of W^m Dito & Susann; bap.
 1647 Mar. 25 Elizabeth Price; bur.
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Jacob Harrison; bap.
 Mar. 30 John Olivier (? Oliver); bur.
 April 4 Francis s. of Edw. Jones & Frances; bap.
 April 4 Elenor d. of John Armishaw & Eliz.; bap.

1647	April 11	Ales d. of Edward Croyden & Margaret; bap.
	April 16	Lucye Lem; bur.
	April 19	Richard s. of Tho. Pue & Margery; bap.
	April 27	Jane d. of Rg ^r Jones & Joyce; bap.
	May 1	Edward s. of Thomas Lewes & Joyce; bap.
	May 4	Rowland s. of John Whittmore & Eliz.; bap.
	May 6	Damaris d. of John Ould & Eliz.; bap.
	May 6	William s. of Rog' Okes & . . . his wife; bap.
	May 19	John Hill; bur.
	June 1	Damaris Ould; bur.
	June 9	Rowland Whittmore; bur.
	June 13	Elizabeth d. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
	June 20	William s. of Lewes Morris & Katherine; bap.
	June 27	Richard Haselwood; bur.
	July 2	Robert Eves; bur.
	July 18	Mary Okes; bur.
	July 20	David Williams; bur.
	Aug. 8	Richard Rob'ts; bur.
	Aug. 29	Jane d. of Nathaneell Bradley & Margaret; bap.
	Sep. 14	Katherine Pacye; bur.
	Sep. 17	Thomas Lister s. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
	Sep. 19	Richard Pue; bur.
	Sep. 20	Magdalen Jones; bur.
	Sep. 28	Margery d. of Rob ^t Benbow & Margery; bap.
	Oct. 17	Ales d. of Henry Cramer & Dorothy; bap.
	Oct. 24	Thomas s. of John Synar & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 24	Richard s. of Morris Cadman & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 26	Jane d. of Thomas Rodes & Margaret; bap.
	Nov. 9	John s. of Rondle Hinton & Jane; bap.
	Nov. 28	John s. of ffancis Armishaw & Ales; bap.
	Dec. 7	Rebecca d. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
	Dec. 10	Richard Cadman; bur.
	Dec. 27	Thomas s. of Thomas Jones & Margaret; bap.
	Dec. 27	Elizabeth d. of ffancis Davies & Jone; bap.
	Dec. 28	Elenor d. of Jarrom Howlett & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 1	Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 1	John Porter s. of Rog ^r Reignolds & Joane Porter; bap.
	Jan. 3	John Be . . l; bur.
	Jan. 17	Thomas Clarke; bur.
	Jan. 23	Mary d. of William Pearce & Jane; bap.
	Feb. 1	George Allen; bur.
	Feb. 1	ffancis s. of Adam Palm' & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 9	Anne d. of John Williams & Ann; bap.
	Feb. 13	William Okes; bur.
	Feb. 15	Elizabeth da. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
	Feb. 22	Thomas s. of R'b't Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 24	Elizabeth Davies; bur.
	Feb. 27	Sara d. of Tho. Hottchkins & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 5	ffancis s. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
	Mar. 12	Millicent d. of Rob ^t Jones & Eliz.; bap.
	Mar. 18	John Carter; bur.
	Mar. 22	John s. of John Rutter & Ann; bap.
1648	Mar. 28	John Rutter; bur.
	April 1	Elizabeth Wattkins; bur.
	April 3	R'b't s. of John Johnson & Margaret; bap.
	April 8	Thomas Stokes; bur.
	April 8	Elizabeth d. of William Davies & Margaret; bur.
	April 18	Margarett Owen; bur.

- 1648 April 23 Margaret d. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
 April 30 Jane d. of Richard Smith & Anne; bap.
 May 2 Richard s. of John Okes & Albram; bap.
 May 2 Elenor d. of Richard Berd & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 2 Sara Owen d. of Henry Geares & Jane Owen; bap.
 May 15 Izabell Eves; bur.
 May 16 Nehemiah Abrey; bur.
 May 19 Hugh Lombart; bur.
 May 21 Elizabeth d. of John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
 May 27 Elenor d. of Henry Rob'ts & Anne; bap.
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward Tylor & Jane; bap.
 May 29 Elenor Roberts; bur.
 June 13 John s. of Adam Crumpton & Margaret; bap.
 June 27 Judith d. of James Nashe & Jane; bap.
 July 8 Anne d. of William Cadman & Katherine; bap.
 Aug. 8 John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 15 William s. of John Whittmore & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 17 John s. of John Oulde & . . . his wife; bap.
 Sep. 5 Marie d. of Richard Price & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baylie & Cicelie; bap.
 Oct. 10 Anne d. of Thomas Jones & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 15 Rose Berd; bur.
 Oct. 16 John s. of Reynold Roe & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 27 Jane Rodes; bur.
 Nov. 1 Elenor Berd; bur.
 Nov. 7 William s. of William Harris & Eliz.; bap.
 Nov. 14 Ruth d. of William Adams & Ruth; bap.
 Nov. 20 Margaret Croyden; bur.
 Nov. 26 Richard s. of Tho. Smith & Joyce; bap.
 Nov. 28 John Ruttland; bur.
 Dec. 3 Sara d. of John Gest & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 4 Francis Armishaw; bur.
 Dec. 6 Rich. Smith; bur.
 Dec. 7 Rich. Berd; bur.
 Dec. 10 William Browne; bur.
 Dec. 12 Jane Smith; bur.
 Dec. 14 William Worthen; bur.
 Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Tho. Abrey & Alice; bap.
 Dec. 24 Sara d. of Edw. Rowley & Margerie; bap.
 Dec. 31 Will^m s. of Rob^t Smith & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 7 Susanna Taylor; bur.
 Jan. 18 John Roberts; bur.
 Jan. 22 Mary Lewes; bur.
 Jan. 28 Marie d. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
 Jan. 28 Margaret d. of Rich. Blany & Susan; bap.
 Feb. 3 Naboath s. of Rich. Harnadge & Elenor; bap.
 Feb. 5 Francis Barrett & Margrett Lombart; mar.
 Feb. 7 Sara d. of Edw. Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 9 Ann Griffiths; bur.
 Feb. 13 Marie d. of ffra. Huxley & Francis; bap.
 Feb. 13 Isaack s. of Abraham Chambers; bap.
 Feb. 17 Ales Croyden; bur.
 Feb. 19 Edw. Hartshorne; bur.
 Feb. 25 Tho. s. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 25 Sara d. of John Rutter & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 27 Abigaill d. of Richard Geares & Elenor; bap.
 Feb. 27 Margrett d. of Tho. Rodes & Margrett; bap.
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Roger Okes & Mary; bap.

1648	Mar. 8	Ann d. of Oliv. Estope & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 10	Mary d. of Rob ^t Williams & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 16	Elizabeth Amplett ; bur.
	Mar. 16	Mary Wossall ; bur.
	Mar. 20	William Man ; bur.
	Mar. 20	Edward Samsom ; bur.
	Mar. 20	Millicent Jones ; bur.
1649	Mar. 25	Joyce Tayler ; bur.
	Mar. 27	frances Pearce ; bur.
	Mar. 28	Cornelia Hill ; bur.
	April 2	John s. of Thomas Pue & Margery ; bap.
	April 2	Mary d. of Thomas Knowles & Margery ; bap.
	April 5	Sara d. of Thomas Bridgwood & Jane ; bap.
	April 8	Marie Okes ; bur.
	April 9	frances Raspis ; bur.
	April 10	William s. of Richard Amplett & Ales ; bap.
	April 13	Dorothie Hartshorne ; bur.
	April 17	Mary d. of James Harrison & Margaret ; bap.
	April 24	John Ball ; bur.
	April 26	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Tayler & Mary ; bap.
	May 1	Edward fletmer & Lucy Wilkes ; mar.
	May 2	Richard Howford ; bur.
	May 4	John Goolde ; bur.
	May 14	Mary d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 15	James s. of James Coxe & Ales ; bap.
	May 15	Thomas s. of Henrie Rob'ts & Ann ; bap.
	May 15	Elizabeth d. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 24	Thomas s. of Thomas Owen & Martha ; bap.
	May 27	George s. of George Morroll & Joane ; bap.
	June 3	Jane d. of George Potte & Mary ; bap.
	June 3	Elizabeth d. of James Roden & Ann ; bap.
	June 10	francis s. of Matthew Sansom & Ales ; bap.
	June 10	Thomas Abrey ; bur.
	June 12	Mary German ; bur.
	June 14	Mary Okes ; bur.
	July 1	Rich. s. of Thomas Wattkins & Eliz. ; bap.
	July 5	Ann Stitch ; bur.
	July 10	Mary Okes ; bur.
	July 10	Elizabeth Harris ; bur.
	July 22	Morris Addams ; bur.
	Aug. 12	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Symons & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 26	Marie d. of Will ^m Gough & Elenor ; bap.
	Aug. 31	Katherine Lister ; bur.
	Sep. 1	Edward Rowley ; bur.
	Sep. 2	William s. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 11	Edward Evans ; bur.
	Sep. 13	Elenor Potte ; bur.
	Sep. 26	William Jones ; bur.
	Oct. 10	Hugh Williams ; bur.
	Oct. 14	William Harries ; bur.
	Oct. 17	Elizabeth Price ; bur.
	Oct. 22	Ursula Hartshorne ; bur.
	Oct. 27	Richard Harding ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Thomas s. of John Matts & Cicely ; bap.
	Nov. 4	Margarett Price ; bur.
	Nov. 4	Joyce Smith ; bur.
	Nov. 16	Elizabeth ffloyd ; bur.
	Dec. 3	francis s. of Hugh Richards & Margaret ; bap.

- 1649 Dec. 3 Andrew Stanley ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Armishaw ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Jane Potte ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Reynold Phellips ; bur.
 Dec. 21 John Pue ; bur.
 Dec. 23 Thomas Roberts ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of W^m Parker & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Rebecca Ellis ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Anne Parker ; bur.
 Dec. 31 Rebecca d. of Francis Barrett & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 12 Marie Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Judith d. of Edward Jones & Frances ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Hurleston & Ales ; bap.
 Jan. 29 George Gest ; bur.
 Feb. 4 Edward Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of Thomas Lee & Sara ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Richard Okes ; bur.
 Feb. 10 John s. of Francis Roper & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Richard s. of Rich. Rodes & Susanna ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Richard s. of William Dito & Susanna ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Ales Lee ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Robert s. of George Gest & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Will^m s. of W^m Rutter ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Lawrence s. of Ri. Abrey ; bap.
 Feb. 25 George Stokes ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Joyce son (*sic*) of Tho. Hartshorne & Saphira ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Edward Croyden ; bur.
 Mar. 9 Lawrence Abrey ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Reynold Griffitts ; bur.
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of John Walton & Mary ; bap.
 1650 April 2 William s. of Tho^s Jones & Margaret ; bap.
 April 4 Anthony Notte ; bur.
 April 6 John s. of William Okes & Jane ; bap.
 May 4 Katherine d. of Solomon Verinder & Ruth ; bap.
 May 11 Rich. s. of John Evans & Eliz. ; bap.
 June 7 Edward s. of Reignold Roe & Katherine ; bap.
 June 11 William Cranadge ; bur.
 June 11 Francis Dicher ; bur.
 June 14 Robert s. of Rob't Harries & Eliz. ; bap.
 June 20 John s. of Nehemiah Paramor & Judith ; bap.
 June 25 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Berd & Eliz. ; bap.
 June 26 William Lewis ; bur.
 July 8 Marie d. of Rowland Coxé & Eliz. ; bap.
 July 9 Sara d. of Tho. Write & Ales ; bap.
 July 17 Dorothy Myvart ; bur.
 July 27 Robert Harries ; bur.
 July 28 Francis s. of John Nashe & Jone ; bap.
 July 29 William s. of Danyell Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Francis Langley ; bur.
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of Tho. Alcock & Eliz. ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Ann Bassedge ; bur.
 Aug. 18 Margaret d. of John Johnson & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Marie d. of John Langley & Eliz. ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Judith Parsons ; bur.
 Sep. 8 Edward s. of Samuel Ramsell & Joane ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Joyce d. of Rich. Bryan & Joane ; bap.
 Sep. 15 Sara Write ; bur.
 Sep. 17 Rowland s. of John Whittmore & Eliz. ; bap.

1650	Sep. 20	Samuell Morris ; bur.
	Sep. 26	Izabell Buck ; bur.
	Sep. 29	Thomas s. of John Haselwood & Maudlin ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Sara d. of Will ^m Home & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 8	Jane d. of James Nashe & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 20	Richard s. of Rich. Jones & Eliz. ; bap.
	Oct. 26	Thomasin Eves ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Martha d. of Edw. Dawley & Ann ; bap.
	Nov. 5	George s. of Edw. Rowley & Margery ; bap.
	Nov. 7	Rich. Roden & Eliz. Jones ; mar.
	Nov. 19	Jane d. of Ad. Palmer & Eliz. ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Ann & Joan ds. of John Milliton & Kath. ; bap.
	Nov. 23	Ann d. of Morris Dekin & Ann ; bap.
	Nov. 27	Mary d. of Rich. Vicars & Maudlin ; bap.
	Dec. 1	Priscilla d. of Humfrey Prestwood & Kath. ; bap.
	Jan. 2	John Davies ; bur.
	Jan. 5	Mary d. of John Mayer & Judith ; bap.
	Jan. 8	Cicely Roden ; bur.
	Jan. 9	John s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 9	Hanna d. of Will ^m Adams & Ruthe ; bap.
	Jan. 10	Anne Haddon ; bur.
	Jan. 16	Jane d. of John Ould & Eliz. ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Thomas Man ; bur.
	Feb. 12	Thomas Wattkins ; bur.
	Feb. 12	Joane Calcotte ; bur.
	Feb. 13	Marie d. of John Jones & Elenor ; bap.
	Feb. 13	Sara Benbow d. of Margrett Benbow ; bap.
	Feb. 25	Samuell s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis ; bap.
	Mar. 10	William s. of John Northall & Margrett ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Mary d. of ffrancis Davies & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 14	Ales Croyden ; bur.
	Mar. 16	Thomas s. of Morris Cadman & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 17	Edward Stitch ; bur.
1651	April 1	Thomas s. of Thomas Andrewes & Jane ; bap.
	April 8	Sara son (<i>sic</i>) of Jarrom Howlette & Marie ; bap.
	April 8	Helen d. of Rowland Heynes & Mary ; bap.
	April 8	Katherine d. of Thomas Beard & Kath. ; bap.
	April 22	William s. of Richard Harnedge & Elenor ; bap.
	April 25	Margery Home ; bur.
	May 24	Matthew Sanson ; bur.
	May 25	Thomas s. of Thomas Symons & Mary ; bap.
	May 30	Sara d. of Rich. Shawe & Mary ; bap.
	May 31	Priscilla Lewes ; bur.
	June 1	ffrancis s. of Thomas Rodes & Margrett ; bap.
	June 2	Henry s. of Griffith Evans & Katherine ; bap.
	June 4	Richard Price ; bur.
	June 8	ffrancis Tilley ; bur.
	June 8	John s. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
	June 17	William s. of Adam Crumpton & Margaret ; bap.
	June 23	Joane d. of John Williams & Anne ; bap.
	June 24	ffrancis s. of John Dodson & Eliz. ; bap.
	July 7	Samuell s. of Thomas Price & Eliz. ; bap.
	July 8	Mary d. of Roger Jones & Joyce ; bap.
	July 14	Henry s. of William Mayer & Elenor ; bap.
	July 17	Thomas Heynes ; bap. & bur.
	July 25	Sara Willis ; bur.
	July 28	Robert s. of ffrancis Whitehead & Joyce ; bap.
	July 29	ffrancis Davies ; bur.

- 1651 July 29 Robert s. of Robert Harries & Eliza; bap.
 July 31 Margaret d. of Thomas Owen & Martha; bap.
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Smith & Margrett; bap.
 Aug. 6 William s. of Richard Smith & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 14 ffancis s. of James Harrison & Margrett; bap.
 Aug. 17 William s. of Will^m Gough & Ele.; bap.
 Aug. 18 Anne Skellon d. of Humf. Sketton & Ales; bap.
 Aug. 26 Joyce Shawe; bur.
 Aug. 28 John s. of Henry Roberts & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 31 Joyce Caplewood; bur.
 Sep. 1 Eliz. Jones d. of Allen Gitte' & Anne Synar; bap.
 Sep. 8 Margrett d. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
 Sep. 14 William Cadman; bur.
 Sep. 16 Richard s. of Rich. Roden & Eliz.; bap.
 Sep. 25 Mary Harrison; bur.
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Nehemiah Parramore & Judith; bap.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 10 Jane Lester; bur.
 Oct. 14 Humfrey s. of Rob't Williams & Jone; bap.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Reignold Roe & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of Rich. Legge & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 21 Michael Jones; bur.
 Oct. 22 Eleno^r d. of Rich. Hartshorne & Sara; bap.
 Oct. 30 Joyce d. of Edw^d Russell & Eliz.; bap.
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
 Nov. 13 John Powell; bur.
 Nov. 17 William s. of Will^m Lewes & Eliz.; bap.
 Nov. 19 Sisly Glover; bur.
 Nov. 22 John Coxe; bur.
 Nov. 23 John s. of ffr. Hurlston & Ales; bap.
 Nov. 26 Henry Evans; bur.
 Nov. 27 John Evans; bur.
 Dec. 2 George s. of George Potte & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 2 Ann' d. of John Macham & Eliz.; bap.
 Dec. 2 Margrett Owen; bur.
 Dec. 4 Joyce d. of Rich. Amplett & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 18 Samuel s. of ffr. Barrett & Margrett; bap.
 Dec. 30 Robert s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 31 Robert s. of John Johnson & Margett; bur.
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of Edw. Jones & Eliz.; bap.
 Jan. 25 Edw. s. of f. Glover & Dorothy; bap.
 Jan. 26 Rich. s. of Tho. Alcock & Eliz.; bap.
 Jan. 27 John s. of James Nashe & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 29 John Chorlton; bap. (but ? bur.).
 Feb. 10 John s. of Tho. Goodale & Ales; bap.
 Feb. 11 M^{rs} Eliz. Langley; bur.
 Feb. 12 Robert s. of Rob't Smith & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of John Brooke & Priscill; bap.
 Feb. 19 Joane d. of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 24 Mychaell s. of John Synar & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 24 John s. of Hugh Richards & Margrett; bap.
 Feb. 26 Humfrey Williams; bur.
 Mar. 8 Will^m Smith; bur.
 Mar. 21 Eliz. d. of Row. Coxe & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 22 ffancis s. of ffra. Roberts & Dorothie; bap.
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Write & Ales; bap.
 1652 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Morris Blakewey & Eliano^r; bap.
 Mar. 25 Margery d. of Tho. Rivers & Elizabeth; bap.

- 1652 Mar. 27 Susanna d. of John Jones & Elenor^r; bap.
 Mar. 28 Elenor R'b'ts; bur.
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Cadman & Katherine; bap.
 April 3 John s. of Thomas Pewe & Margery; bap.
 April 5 Joane d. of Rob^t Benbow & Margery; bap.
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of Edward Blisse & Eliz.; bap.
 April 26 Mary Roe; bur.
 April 28 Joane Nashe; bur.
 May 8 Cicely d. of James Roden & Anne; bap.
 May 11 John s. of John Rutter & Anne; bap.
 May 11 Tho. Phellips; bur.
 May 14 David Kenrick; bur.
 May 23 James s. of Thos. Smith & Katherine; bap.
 May 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Wattkins & Eliz.; bap.
 May 29 Tho. Sockett; bap.
 June 13 John Corbett; bur.
 June 21 Tho. Davies & Elizabeth Bowkley; mar.
 June 25 Christopher Dodson; bur.
 June 25 John Hill; bur.
 June 29 ffra. s. of James Coxe & Ales; bap.
 July 5 Sara d. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
 July 5 Tho. Risbie; bur.
 July 16 Rob^t Ancock; bur.
 July 28 Henry Langley & Mary Pacie; mar.
 Aug. 12 Dorothy d. of John Walton & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 13 Robert s. of Tho. Bridgwood & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 22 John s. of Rich. Blanie & Susann'; bap.
 Aug. 22 Samuel s. of Will^m Home & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 23 Anne Eves; bur.
 Aug. 29 Eliz. d. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 30 John s. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
 Sep. 7 ffrancis s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of John Okes & Alborde; bap.
 Sep. 29 Elenor d. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Griffith Evans & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 10 Edward s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 12 Edward s. of Danyell Powell & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 25 Jane Haddon; bur.
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of John Guest & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of ffrancis Huxley & frances; bap.
 Nov. 26 Henry Hemlock; bur.
 Nov. 29 Ann Parre was buried baptized (*sic*).
 Dec. 2 Henry Rob'ts; bap. (but ? bur.).
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Samuel Hill & Ann'; bap.
 Dec. 7 Matthew Wheelwright was baptised buried (*sic*).
 Dec. 9 John s. of John Andrewes & Cicely; bap.
 Dec. 11 John Nashe; bur.
 Dec. 12 Eliz. d. of Tho. Lester & Izabell; bap.
 Dec. 16 John s. of Jo. Goodale; bur.
 Dec. 19 Edw. s. of ffrancis Rop' (? Roper) & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 22 Will^m s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 26 John s. of Tho. Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 28 Mary Goodale; bur.
 Jan. 1 Morris s. of Morris Jones & Katherine; bap.
 Jan. 5 Marie d. of Abraham Chambers & Joane; bap.
 Jan. 5 Will^m Roe; bur.
 Jan. 23 John s. of Rich. Harnedge & Elenor; bap.

- 1652 Jan. 23 John s. of John Johnson & Margrett; bap.
 Jan. 30 Richard Preston; bur.
 Jan. 30 John s. of Rich. Roden & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 6 Izrael s. of Will^m Dito & Sus'; bap.
 Feb. 8 John s. of Tho. Berd & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Rob'ts & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 19 John Berd; bur.
 Feb. 20 John s. of Thomas Davies & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 22 Ann d. of Robert Williams & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 1 Humfrey s. of Thos. Andrewes & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 7 Judith d. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 11 Joyce Amplette; bur.
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 20 Ame Taylor was buried (*sic*) d. of Christop. Taylor & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 24 John Johnson; bur.

Ro. OGDON, Rector of Brosley.

- 1653 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Rhodes & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 28 William s. of Nehemiah Paramour & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Richard Legge & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 29 ffancis Davies; bur.
 April 3 Thomas s. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Anne; bap.
 April 7 Catherine Lees; bur.
 April 8 Richard Rhodes; bur.
 April 11 Edward s. of Edward Jones & ffrances; bap.
 April 12 Izabel Owen; bur.
 April 13 John Rutter; bur.
 April 14 Edward Owen; bur.
 April 24 John Bowkley; bur.
 May 1 ffancis s. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor; bap.
 May 1 Anne Berlow; bur.
 May 8 Mary d. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce; bap.
 May 9 William s. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
 May 15 John s. of Hugh Jones & Joyce; bap.
 May 15 William s. of Charles Perton & Ellenor; bap.
 May 19 Evan s. of Evan Davies & Margery; bap.
 May 19 Samuel Barker & Ellenor Holme; mar.
 May 19 ffancis Evans & Mary Oakes; mar.
 May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Jones & Margaret; bap.
 June 9 Jane Palmour; bur.
 June 13 Sampson s. of Adam Crompton & Margaret; bap.
 June 14 William s. of Will^m Adams & Ruth; bap.
 June 15 George s. of John Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 18 Mary d. of ffancis Bradeley & Margery; bap.
 July 14 Anne d. of Will^m Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
 July 23 Alice Charlton; bur.
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Rob^t Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 18 Henry s. of Henry Langley & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 18 Alice d. of Richard Rutter & Alice; bap.
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Humfrey Lyster & Catherine; bap.
 Sep. 28 Ellenor d. of Thomas Awberry & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 30 Ellenor Jones; bur.
 Oct. 3 Margaret d. of ffancis Barret & Margaret; bap.
 Oct. 12 Hugh Cullyes; bur.
 Oct. 12 Robert Speed; bur.
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Wright; bur.
 Oct. 22 Joyce Geares; bur.

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

1653	Oct. 25	Evan Lloyd ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Gertrude d. of Will'm Mayer & Ellenor ; bap.
	Nov. 3	Richard s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances ; bap.
	Nov. 8	Mary d. of Oliver Yestopp & Joane ; bap.
	Nov. 17	Katherine Ruffe ; bur.
	Nov. 29	Ruth d. of William Evans & Joyce ; bap.
	Dec. 4	Robert s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
	Dec. 17	Joyce Asbury ; bur.
	Dec. 20	John s. of Rob't Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 22	Roger Jones ; bur.
	Dec. 22	Katherine Parker ; bur.
	Dec. 26	John s. of Richard Joanes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 26	John s. of John Northall & Margaret ; bap.
	Dec. 26	Joyce Brooke ; bur.
	Dec. 27	Judith d. of Jerome Howlert & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 27	Mary d. of ffrancis Whitehead & Joyce ; bap.
	Dec. 27	Abigail Wolfe ; bur.
	Dec. 29	Margaret d. of John Hartshorne & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 30	John Evans ; bur.
	Jan. 6	John Adams ; bur.
	Jan. 19	John Sorleston ; bur.
	Jan. 23	Evan Davies ; bur.
	Jan. 29	Mary Chambers ; bur.
	Jan. . .	Michael s. of William Aston, of Linley, & Dorothy his wife, bap. at Linley Jan. 30.
	Jan. 31	William s. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 1	Henry Langley ; bur.
	Feb. 6	Joane Chambers ; bur.
	Feb. 19*	Mary Preston ; bur.
	Feb. 12	Humfrey s. of Humfrey Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Mary d. of Nicholas Sympson & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Anne Williams ; bur.
	Feb. 13	Thomas Bradeley ; bur.
	Feb. 15	Mary d. of Thomas Goodale & Alice ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Anne ffoord ; bur.
	Feb. 18	Mary Goodale ; bur.
	Feb. 19	Ellenor d. of Morris Cadman & Aveley ; bap.
	Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. of William Pearse & Jane ; bap.
	Feb. 21	Anne d. of James Nash & Jane ; bap.
	Feb. 24	Mary Rhodes ; bur.
	Feb. 26	Elizabeth d. of Will'm James & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 1	Mary Sansome ; bur.
	Mar. 16	Margery Paramor ; bur.
	Mar. 23	John Yate ; bur.
1654	Mar. 27	Thomas s. of Richard Hartshorne & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 27	Jane d. of John Machin & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 27	Alice d. of ffrancis Evans & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 29*	Christopher s. of Thomas Ward & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 28	Elizabeth d. of Edward Taylour, of Linley, & Isabel his wife, baptized at Linley.
	Mar. 29	Mary Jones ; bur.
	April 2	Jane d. of Thomas Tilier & Mary ; bap.
	April 4	George Morgan ; bur.
	April 13	Richard s. of John Brouk & Priscilla ; bap.
	April 13	Mary Estop ; bur.
	April 24	Catharin Aston ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1654 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Bale & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 27 Thomas s. of Richard Awberry & Jane ; bap.
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 8 William Willis ; bur.
 May 9 Sarah d. of Nehemiah Paramour & Judith ; bap.
 May 11 Cornelia d. of William Turton & Margaret ; bap.
 May 15 William s. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 15 Charles s. of John Millinton & Catherine ; bap.
 May 16 Richard Preston & Anne Beech ; mar.
 May 17 John s. of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bap.
 May 25 John s. of John Chilton & Joane ; bap.
 May 29 John Armishaw ; bur.
 May 31 Thomas s. of Hercules Astley & Mary ; bap.
 June 1 Anne Huxley ; bur.
 June 3 Sarah Paramour ; bur.
 June 6 James s. of John Ashton & Anne ; bap.
 June 12 Alice Redhead ; bur.
 June 15 Will'm s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 29 Peter s. of Samuel Ramsell & Joane ; bap.
 July 6 Alice d. of Humfrey Brook & Alice ; bap.
 July 16 John Harding ; bur.
 July 30 Charles s. of Charles Perton & Ellenor ; bap.
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Niccolas Charlton & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Sylvanus Myvert the younger & Cornelia Bowkley ; mar.
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Roger Millinton & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Ellinor Harding ; bur.
 Aug. 28 Jane d. of Will'm Oakes & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Alice d. of Rob't Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Robert s. of John Whitmore & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Roger Joanes & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Basil s. of Edw^d Predy & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 9 John s. of Maurice Hartshorne & Dorothy ; bap.
 Oct. 10 John s. of John Walton & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Evan Kenrick & Millesen Porter ; mar.
 Oct. 15 Edward s. of Thomas Leister & Isabel ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Sylvanus s. of Tho. Edwards & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 John Rowley ; bur.
 Oct. 19 Roger Mason ; bur.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth Eves ; bur.
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of ffrancis Roberts & Dorothy ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Ralph s. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 7 William s. of Hugh Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Joyce Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Thomas s. of James Rhoden & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Joyce Courser ; bur.
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Israel Harley & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Anne Harley ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Sarah d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances ; bap.
 Nov. 26 William s. of John Signor & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marsh, of the p'ish of Bentall, & Elizabeth ;
 bap.
 Nov. 28 William s. of George Pott & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Oliver Yestopp & Joyce Morgan ; mar.
 Dec. 11 John Man & Joane Bendbow ; mar.
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Jones ; bur.
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of William Rutter, of the parish of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 13 John s. of Richard Amplett & Alice ; bap.
 Dec. 17 David s. of Richard Blaney & Susan ; bap.

- 1654 Dec. 26 William Bradley & Anne Dawley ; mar.
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of William Hartshorne, of the parish of Bentall, & Jane ;
 bap.
 Dec. 28 Cicely d. of Michael Harding & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Joyce d. of Daniel Powel & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 8 ffrances Jones ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams & Joane ; bap.
 Feb. 1 John Lewis & Elizabeth Pacey ; mar.
 Feb. 15 Anne d. of ffrancis ffrances & ffrances (*sic*) ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Mabel d. of John Richards & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Robert Williams ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Preston & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Mary the base daughter of Mary Wayle ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Worthin ; bur.
 Mar. 18 William s. of John Hagar & Katherine ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Roger s. of Richard Reece & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Ellenor d. of John Rutter & Anne ; bap.
 1655 Mar. 25 Richard s. of Richard Lane & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Henry s. of John Meere & Judith ; bap.
 April 1 William Pott ; bur.
 April 5 John Williams ; bur.
 April 16 Robert s. of John Glover & Dorothy ; bap.
 April 16 James Wayter & Mary Roden ; mar.
 April 16 Robert Lloyd & Margery Onions ; mar.
 April 17 Richard ap Evan & Anne Hodgkyes ; mar.
 April 17 Mary d. of Roger Oakes & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 19 William s. of Robert Harris & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 24 Jane d. of Thomas Hartshorne, of y^e p^{is}h of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cowper & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 8 Anne d. of Thomas Millinton & Joane ; bap.
 May 20 Richard s. of John Haslewood & Maudlin ; bap.
 May 20 Richard Baldwin & Margaret Roberts ; mar.
 May 22 John s. of John Matts & Cicily ; bap.
 May 21* Edward Morgan & Mary Bowers ; mar.
 May 28 Mary d. of Anne Hodgkyes ; bap.
 June 1 Edward Jervice & Mary Richards, both of the parish of Little
 Wenlocke ; mar.
 June 14 Mary d. of Humfry Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 19 Jane Oakes ; bur.
 June 24 John s. of Richard Legge & Jane ; bap.
 July 2 Mary d. of Samuel Barker & Ellenor ; bap.
 July 8 Dorothy d. of Adam Palmer & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 12 Robert s. of John Johnson & Margaret ; bap.
 July 15 Dorothy Palmer ; bur.
 July 17 William Tibbals ; bur.
 July 24 Margaret d. of Samuel Hill & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 1 George Roberts & Mary Corbet ; mar.
 Aug. 7 Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvert & Cornelia ; bap.
 Aug. 8 Sylvanus Myvert ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Joseph Nurthall & Anne Ball ; mar.
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of ffrancis Barret & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Edward Rowley & Margery ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Israel s. of Richard Awbry & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Jane d. of Anne Roberts ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Joyce Russell ; bur.
 Sep. 4 Rosamond Bayley ; bur.

- 1655 Sep. 6 Thomas Charlton; bur.
 Sep. 9 Anne d. of Thomas Smith & Catharine; bap.
 Sep. 10 Sarah d. of Henry Taylor & Isabel; bap.
 Sep. 11 John s. of Thomas Sym'ons & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 12 Jane Lewis; bur.
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Goodale & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 20 Abigail d. of William Lee & Frances; bap.
 Sep. 20 Thomas Smith; bur.
 Sep. 23 Jane d. of William Dytto & Susan; bap.
 Sep. 24 Ruth d. of William Holmes & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 2 Jane d. of John Man & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of sayd John Man & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 4 Anne d. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 13 Richard Speed; bur.
 Oct. 16 Martha d. of Francis Huxley & Frances; bap.
 Oct. 16 John s. of Thomas Ball & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of Thomas Tart & Margaret; bap.
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Lewis; bur.
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Morgan & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 5 Newell s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor; bap.
 Nov. 6 Humfry s. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor; bap.
 Nov. 19 Evan s. of Griffith Evans & Katharine; bap.
 Nov. 22 William s. of David Roberts & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 25 Alice d. of William James & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 29 William Aston; bur.
 Dec. 2 William s. of Francis Roper & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 2 John Preene; bur.
 Dec. 8 Francis Sansome; bur.
 Dec. 8 Frances Walton; bur.
 Dec. 11 Samuel s. of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 12 William Pacey; bur.
 Dec. 16 William s. of Will'm Bradley & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 16 William s. of Will'm Tibbals & Ellenor; bap.
 Dec. 18 Daniel s. of Edward Russel & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 23 Edward Mathews; bur.
 Dec. 23 Dorothy Walton; bur.
 Dec. 29 Thomas . . . & Jane Higgins; mar.
 Dec. 30 John s. of Robert Evans & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 3 Edward s. of John Hartshorne & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 14 Humfry s. of John Harris & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 14 Alice Cramor; bur.
 Jan. 19 Richard Weaver; bur.
 Feb. 9 George Morehall; bur.
 Feb. 11 William s. of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 17 Susan d. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 17 William Webbe; bur.
 Feb. 18 John s. of Henry Eves & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 19 Judith d. of John Bayly & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 21 Margaret Roberts; bur.
 Feb. 24 Sylvanus Myvert; bur.
 Feb. 25 Robert farmer, of Bridgnorth, & Sarah Eves; mar.
 Mar. 6 Gertrude d. of Tho. Jones & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 9 Ruth d. of Maurice Cadman & Aveley; bap.
 Mar. 9 Joyce d. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Roger Millinton & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Francis Eves & Mary; bap.

1655	Mar. 11	Thomas Hazlewood ; bur.
	Mar. 18	Richard s. of Richard Kidson & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 24	Jane d. of Will'm Oakes & Jane ; bap.
1656	Mar. 26	Joseph s. of John Evans & Cicily ; bap.
	Mar. 27	John s. of John Match & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 1	Mary Weale ; bur.
	April 2	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pugh & Margery ; bap.
	April 2	James Huxley ; bur.
	April 8	Will'm s. of Will'm Turton & Margaret ; bap.
	April 15	Joyce d. of James Nash & Jane ; bap.
	April 17	ffeaes d. of Thomas Beard & Anne ; bap.
	April 19	Edward Whitwicke ; bur.
	April 20	Mary Lee ; bur.
	April 22	James s. of James Weaver & Mary ; bap.
	April 22	Alice d. of George Walker & Anne ; bap.
	April 27	Martha Evans ; bur.
	April 28	ffeaes Beard ; bur.
	May 1	William s. of Will'm Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
	May 1	Mary d. of Thomas Beled & Ellenor ; bap.
	May 7	John Price ; bur.
	May 8	Edward s. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor ; bap.
	May 8	William Gough ; bur.
	May 26	Thomas s. of Thomas Bayley & Cicily ; bap.
	May 28	ffrancis Roberts ; bur.
	May 29	Elizabeth Eves ; bur.
	May 30	Anne Harley ; bur.
	June 3	Joane Lloyd ; bur.
	June 3	Katharine Beard ; bur.
	June 8	John s. of John Bushell & Anne ; bap.
	June 15	John s. of John Brooke & Priscilla ; bap.
	June 15	Richard s. of John Worthall & Margaret ; bap.
	July 13	Mabell Davies ; bur.
	July 15	Jane Oakes ; bur.
	July 16	Sarah d. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor ; bap.
	July 24	Thomas Davies ; bur.
	July 29	Gertrude d. of Humfry Crump & Elizab. ; bap.
	Aug. 3	Mary d. of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 4	Ellenor d. of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
	Aug. 7	Thomas s. of Thomas Signor, of the parish of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 15	Richard Speed ; bur.
	Aug. 17	Mary d. of William Chilton & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 19	John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 27	John Bushell ; bur.
	Sep. 1	Sarah d. of John Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 7	Alice d. of Humfry Lyster & Katharine ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Anne Roberts ; bur.
	Oct. 6	Joyce d. of Niccolas Asbury & Elizabeth ; bap.
		Benjamin s. of M ^r fra. Huxley & ffrances baptised about this tyme or in November.*
	Oct. 11	Anne Guest ; bur.
	Oct. 21	Thomas s. of Richard Harnidge & Ellenor ; bap.
	Oct. 24	Anne Walker ; bur.
	Oct. 30	Samuel s. of John Armishrew & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 16	Samuel s. of Thomas Lyster & Isabel ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Bettresse d. of John Steventon & Sarah ; bap.

* This entry is interpolated, but is in same handwriting as the remainder of the page.

- 1656 Nov. 24 Roger Oakes ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Anne d. of William Mayor & Ellenor ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Hugh s. of Hugh Richards & Margaret ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Francis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Francis & Elizabeth children of Francis Sansome & Abigaile ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of Francis Whitehead & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Robert Cole ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Maurice Stokes & Ellenor Bradley ; mar.
 Jan. 4 Joane d. of Thomas Rhodes & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Thomas Orton & Anne Bridgwood ; mar.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Robert s. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Sarah d. of Will'm Evans & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Sansome ; bur.
 Feb. 7 Thomas Corbet & Jane Eves ; mar.
 Feb. 9 John s. of Thomas Marsh & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Richard Hand ; bur.
 Feb. 10 John s. of John Ashton & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of John Chilton & Joane ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Adam Palmer ; bur.
 Feb. 19 George s. of George Phillips & . . . ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John s. of Thomas Bradeley & Alice ; bap.
 1657 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Jerome Howlert & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth ffarmer ; bur.
 April 1 Mabel wife of M^r John Huxley ; bur.
 April 5 Cicily d. of Hercules Astley & Mary ; bap.
 April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 19 Samuel s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah ; bap.
 April 19 John s. of Richard Lane & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 26 Thomas s. of Joseph Passand & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 27 Richard s. of Evan Evans & Joane ; bap.
 April 29 John Lane ; bur.
 April 29 William Hartshorne ; bur.
 May 1 Francis Bendbow & Elizab. Man ; mar.
 May 28 Cornelius s. of John Taylor & Anne ; bap.
 May 26* John Lewis & Elizabeth Morgan ; mar.
 June 3 Mary d. of Francis Eves & Mary ; bap.
 May 18* Evan Roberts & Ann Hemlock ; mar.
 June 14 Richard Haddon ; bur.
 June 18 Richard Henley ; bur.
 June 28 Sarah Smith ; bur.
 July 13 Ralph s. of John Hartshorne & . . . ; bap.
 July 16 Margaret d. of Joseph Bullock & Mary ; bap.
 July 17 Jane Dyto ; bur.
 July 21 Anne Langley ; bur.
 July 26 John s. of William Bradeley & Anne ; bap.
 July 26 Thomas s. of John Johnson & Margaret ; bap.
 July 27 Thomas s. of John Bushell & Anne ; bap.
 July 31 Elizabeth Simpson ; bur.
 Aug. 1 Abigail d. of Will'm Morris & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Bayly ; bur.
 Aug. 10 William s. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 17 George s. of William Oakes & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 17 Hannah d. of Thomas Smith & Margaret ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Bushell ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1657 Aug. 30* Frances d. of Francis Barret, deceased, & Margaret his wife; bap.
 Aug. 30* Edward s. of Edward Taylor, of Linley; bap.
 Sep. 18 Abigail d. of William Adams & Ruth; bap.
 Sep. 21 Joyce d. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Richard Burgess & Bridget; bap.
 Sep. 23 George s. of George Roberts & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 1 Cicily d. of Thomas Cripin & Ellenor; bap.
 Oct. 4 Samuel s. of Samuel Ramsell & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 18 Cicily d. of Francis Beech & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of Francis Oakes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 8 Edward s. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
 Nov. 12 Francis s. of Francis Griffith & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 16 Jane Pugh; bur.
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Edward Morgan & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 24 Anne d. of Thomas Corbett & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 6 Margaret d. of Niccolas Simpson & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Maurice Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 8 Thomas Eaves; bur.
 Dec. 10 Mary Sym'ons; bur.
 Dec. 15 Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvart & Cornelia; bap.
 Dec. 15 James Nash; bur.
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 1 Timothy s. of Francis Huxley & Francis; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Rob't Bendbow & Margery; bap.
 Jan. 18 Francis Jones; bur.
 Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor; bap.
 Jan. 24 Hugh s. of Thomas Cullis & Katharine; bap.
 Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Rhoden & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 9 Samuel s. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
 Feb. 11 Robert s. of Hugh Jones & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 14 Mary & Martha ds. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 22 Anne d. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 23 William & John sons of William Gough & Ellenor; bap.
 Mar. 2 Maurice s. of Maurice Stokes & Ellenor; bap.
 Mar. 7 William s. of Richard Legge & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 9 Margaret d. of Thomas Tart & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 11 John Price; bur.
 Mar. 14 Edward s. of Francis Sansome & Abigail; bap.
 Mar. 14 James s. of James Nash & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 14 John s. of James Weaver & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 14 Thomas Burgesse; bur.
 Mar. 14 Katharine Clowes; bur.
 Mar. 17 Edward s. of Henry Tayler & Isabel; bap.
 Mar. 21 William Legge; bur.
 Mar. 23 Niccolas s. of Thomas Astbury & Elizabeth; bap.
 1658 Mar. 25 Edward s. of Rob't Williams & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 27 Margaret Guest; bur.
 Mar. 30 Isabel Taylour; bur.
 Mar. 31 John Hill; bur.
 William s. of Will'm Aston, of Linley, & Dorothy was baptized
 in the beginning of April '58.
 April 6 Henry s. of Maurice Hartshorne & Dorothy; bap.
 April 20 Anne d. of Richard Preston & Anne; bap.
 May 4 Robert s. of Robert Lloyd & Margery; bap.
 May 4 Samuel s. of Maurice Shaw & Elizabeth; bap.

1658	May 17	Peter s. of William Holme & Mary ; bap.
	May 18	Alice Brooke ; bur.
	May 22	Bettrice Steventon ; bur.
	June 6	Jane d. of Samuel Barker & Ellenor ; bap.
	June 10	Judith Man ; bur.
	June 13	Jane d. of Richard Blaney & Susan ; bap.
	June 15	John s. of John Man & Joane ; bap.
	July 11	Robert s. of Robert Morris & Margaret ; bap.
	July 20	Katharine Okes ; bur.
	Aug. 1	John s. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 4	Francis s. of Francis Bendbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 17	Anne d. of John Burgesse & Susan ; bap.
	Aug. 22	Elizabeth d. of John Bushell & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 24	Thomas Morgan & Isabel Hughes ; mar.
	Aug. 24	Sylvanus s. of John Bayley & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 28	John Man ; bur.
	Aug. 29	Will'm s. of John Glour & Dorothy ; bap.
	Aug. 29	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lee & Frances ; bap.
	Sep. 1	Mary d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 9	William Crompton & Sarah Adams ; mar.
	Sep. 12	William s. of Richard Lane & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 12	Mary d. of William James & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 16	Mary Sheppard ; bur.
	Sep. 19	Samuel s. of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 19	Evan Davies ; bur.
	Sep. 21	John Biddall ; bur.
	Sep. 23	Elizabeth Rivers ; bur.
	Sep. 25	Robert Whitehead ; bur.
	Sep. 28	Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth Rhodes ; mar.
	Sep. 29	Cornelia d. of Robert Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 30	Anne d. of Richard Hand & Barbarie ; bap.
	Oct. 12	John s. of William Hill & Joyce ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Elizabeth d. of George Pot & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Mary d. of Richard Prestwood & Margaret ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Sarah d. of Tho. Rhodes & Margaret ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Katharine Cole ; bur.
	Oct. 20	Francis Roberts & Katharine Millert ; mar.
	Oct. 25	John Roe ; bur.
	Nov. 3	Edward s. of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Joane & Margaret ; bap.
	Nov. 11	Roger Mason ; bur.
	Nov. 15	Joane Clarke ; bur.
	Nov. 18	Jane Stoakes ; bur.
	Nov. 18	John s. of John Rhoden & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Henry s. of Griffith Evans & Katharine ; bap.
	Nov. 22	John Rogerson ; bur.
	Nov. 24	Alice Speed ; bur.
	Nov. 26	Judith Mayer ; bur.
	Dec. 16	Robert Owen ; bur.
	Dec. 19	Edward Blicke ; bur.
	Jan. 4	Thomas s. of John Hartshorne & Anne, of Bentall ; bap.
	Jan. 9	Richard s. of John Brooke & Priscilla ; bap.
	Jan. 12	William Weston ; bur.
	Jan. 15	Jane d. of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
	Jan. 16	Richard Marsh ; bur.
	Jan. 22	John s. of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
	Jan. 23	John s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 25	Daniel s. of John Armishrew & Elizabeth ; bap.

1658	Jan. 30	Samuel Taylor ; bur.
	Feb. 1	Joane d. of William Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
	Feb. 2	John s. of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb. 4	Richard Harnidge ; bur.
	Feb. 6	Rosamond d. of Thomas Leyster & Isabell ; bap.
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Susan Rhodes ; bur.
	Feb. 18	Will'm Pugh ; bur.
	Feb. 20	Will'm Goodman ; bur.
	Feb. 21	Magdelen Cullis ; bur.
	Feb. 25	William Chilton ; bur.
	Feb. 25	Richard Bradley ; bur.
	Feb. 26	Thomas Rogers ; bur.
	Feb. 26	Anne Russell ; bur.
	Feb. 27	Joane Hacklewit ; bur.
	Mar. 2	Hester d. of ffancis Huxley & ffances ; bap.
	Mar. 3	John s. of John Harris & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 3	Richard s. of Rob't Evans & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hughes <i>alias</i> Jones & . . . his wife ; bap.
	Mar. 7	ffaeles d. of Evan Davies & Margery ; bap.
	Mar. 8	Richard s. of ffra. Golden & Margaret ; bap.
	Mar. 8	ffancis s. of John Poole & Rebecca ; bap.
	Mar. 13	Thomas s. of Tho. Bayley & Ellenor ; bap.
	Mar. 15	William s. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 16	David Roberts ; bur.
	Mar. 20	Gilbert Evans ; bur.
1659	April 4	John s. of Thomas Millinton, of Bentall, & . . . his wife ; bap.
	April 4	Daniel Robey & Sinai Dawley ; mar.
	April 16	A chrysome child of Hugh Cullis & Elizab. ; bur.
	April 20	Sarah d. of William Morris & Mary ; bap.
	April 20	Marmaduke Morris & Anne Smith ; mar.
	April 24	Alice d. of Tho. Goodale & Alice ; bap.
	April 24	Mary d. of Tho. Bradley & Alice ; bap.
	May 1	Robert Jones ; bur.
	May 3	Gertrude d. of William Bendbow & Isabel ; bap.
	May 5	Ambrose s. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce ; bap.
	May 8	ffancis s. of Richard Legg & Jane ; bap.
	May 18	Hugh Price ; bur.
	May 22	Elizabeth wife of Will'm Smith ; bur.
	May 23	Mary d. of James Squire & Mary ; bap.
	May 23	John s. of John Steventon & Sarah ; bap.
	June 5	Edward s. of David Roberts & Anne ; bap.
	June 18	Jane Hartshorne ; bur.
	June 20	John Beddow & Margaret Morris ; mar.
	June 24	Godfrey Signer & Jane Morgan ; mar.
	June 29	John Bradeley & Isabell Morehall ; mar.
	June 22*	Thomas Hartshorne ; bur.
	July 3	Edmund s. of Henry Taylor ; bap.
	July 6	Sarah d. of William Morris ; bur.
	July 13	Isabel Speed ; bur.
	July 18	Elizabeth d. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 18	Alice d. of Thomas Goodale ; bap.
	July 21	Anne d. of William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
	July 31	Margery Blisse ; bur.
	Aug. 4	. . . s. of Tho. Roberts & Elizab. ; bap.
	Aug. 6	Anne d. of William Armishrew & Joane ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1659 Aug. 7 Ellenor d. of John Williams & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 11 . . . s. of Thomas Pugh & Margery ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Gertrude d. of Francis Eves & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Andrew s. of Charles Parton & Ellenor ; bap.
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Sylvanus s. of John Signer & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 22 George Stoakes ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 2 John s. of Joseph Hazledine & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of Henry Eves & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 10 George s. of Roger Oakes & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of Francis Roberts, of the Gin., & Dorothy ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Joyce d. of Daniel Powel ; bur.
 Oct. 23 John s. of Joseph Griffis & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Joyce d. of Tho. & Isabel Morgan ; bap.
 Oct. 26 William s. of Francis Roberts, of y^e Ridding, & Katharine ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Edward Myvart ; bur.
 Nov. 10 John s. of Humfrey Crumpe & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Sylvanus Myvart & Cornelia ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Samuel s. of Richard Smith, of Bentall ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Rosamond d. of Tho. Lyster ; bur.
 Nov. 27 John s. of Thomas Eastopp, of the Bower ; bap.
 Dec. 8 John Guest & Cicily Hartshorne ; mar.
 Dec. 17 Milbrough d. of Edward Jones & Jane ; bap.
 Misplac'd Feb. 27 Timothy s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Francis s. of William Pierce & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Milbrough d. of Edward Jones & Jane ; bur.
 Dec. 27 George Hartshorne & Elizabeth Eves ; mar.
 Dec. 28 Francis Hitchcock & Alice Wollford ; mar.
 Dec. 29 William s. of Thomas Sym'onds ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Beard & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Francis s. of Richard Jones ; bap.
 Jan. 9 A chrysome son of Francis Nash & Elizab. ; bur.
 Jan. 10 Anne d. of Thomas Ball & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of John Richards ; bur.
 Jan. 17 William s. of Hugh Griffiths ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Thomas Smith ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Jane d. of Edward Eves, junior, & Anne ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Francis s. of Francis Whithead & Katherine ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Katherine wife of Thomas Smith ; bur.
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of William Evans & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 2 William Bowen & Millicent Kendricke ; mar.
 Feb. 10 John s. of Ralph Barker ; bur.
 Feb. 12 A childe of Hercules Ashley & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Judith d. of John Mayer ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Gwen Cox, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of Francis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 The former page Timothy s. of Thomas Evans ; [blank].
 Mar. 2 Edward s. of Tho. Heynes ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Hugh Jones & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Edward s. of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvert ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Roger s. of Roger Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 1660 Mar. 25 Elenor d. of John Bradley & Isabel ; bap.
 April 1 A chrysome son of John Beddow ; bur.
 April 1 Alice wife of Evan Davies ; bur.
 April 1 Jeremiah Howlert ; bur.

- 1660 April 2 Martin Griffith & Anne Bendbow ; mar.
 April 3 Richard s. of Richard Shaw & Mary ; bap.
 April 5 John s. of Maurice Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 April 10 Caleb s. of Humfr. Harris & Joane ; bap.
 April 12 Benjamin s. of Richard Rutter & . . . his wife ; bap.
 April 23 John s. of Anthony Robinson & Mary ; bap.
 April 25 A daughter of Griffith Evans ; bur.
 April 28 Elizabeth wife of William Morris ye elder ; bur.
 May 8 Charles s. of Maurice Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Dorothy ; bap.
 May 8 Samuel s. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
 May 9 A chrisome son of Godfrey Signer the younger ; bur.
 May 13 Ellenor d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellno^r ; bap.
 May 13 Elizabeth d. of John Johnson & Margaret ; bap.
 May 20 Anne d. of Maurice Shaw & . . . his wife ; bap.
 June 3 Ellenor d. of Richard Harnedge ; bur.
 June 5 Elizabeth Harding ; bur.
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Morris, jun., & Mary ; bap.
 July 15 Charles s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah ; bap.
 July 16 Will'm s. of ffra. Oakes & Elizab. ; bap.
 July 29 Thomas s. of Christopher Symson ; bap.
 Aug. 5 James s. of Daniel Roby, of the Bower ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of John Aston & Anne (of Bentall) ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Timothy s. of Thomas Smith & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Will'm James, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Ralph Barker & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 28 Winifred wife of Will'm Richards, from Linley ; bur.
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of George Roberts & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Francis Owen, Cl'r'e ; bur.
 Sep. 8 Elizab. wife of Edward Guest ; bur.
 Sep. 9 Maurice Cadman & his son ; bur.
 Sep. 9 Frances d. of M^r ffra. Huxley & Frances ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Will'm s. of Sam. Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Joseph s. of Thomas Hughes, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Edward s. of Thomas Nash ; bur.
 Sep. 23 William s. of Edward Russell ; bur.
 Sep. 30 Richard s. of Tho. Lyster & Isabel ; bap.
 Oct. 3 Margaret d. of M^r John Langley, of y^e Tuckyes ; bur.
 Oct. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Geares ; bur.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Goodale & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 8 John s. of Humfrey Crump ; bur.
 Oct. 10 Thomas Owen ; bur.
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Harris, jun., & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Robert s. of Richard Geares ; bur.
 Oct. 30 Jane d. of John Guest, jun., & Cicily ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Gertrude d. of William Meyre ; bur.
 Nov. 1 John s. of Hugh Cullis & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Margaret wife of Edward Averall ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Stephen Mathewes ; bur.
 Nov. 30 A chrysome daughter of Francis Nash ; bur.
 Dec. 2 William the base son of Robert Cooper ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Samuel s. of Marmaduke Morris & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Sarah d. of Tho. Cullis & Katherin ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Margaret d. of Maurice Stoakes & Ellenor ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Samuel s. of John Witwicke & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of ffra. Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Dorothy d. of Tho. . . . ; bap.

1660	Dec. 30	George s. of John Lewis, jun., & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan. 1	Rebecca d. of Francis Barret ; bur.
	Jan. 2	Timothy s. of Thomas Smith ; bur.
	Jan. 3	Gertrude d. of Will'm Meyre & Ellenor ; bap.
	Jan. 7	William Bloore & Jane Crompton ; mar.
	Jan. 16	William s. of Will'm Bendbow, jun., & Isabel ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Edward s. of Edward Eves & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 27	Richard s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
	Feb. 3	John s. of Francis Sansome & Abigaile ; bap.
	Feb. 11	Joyce d. of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Joane d. of John Lewis <i>alias</i> Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 24	Thomas s. of George Hartshorne & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 26	Thomas s. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
		Jonathan Jones & Ann Calcott married the beginning of March.
	Mar. 15	Margaret d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
1661	Mar. 25	Joseph s. of Will'm Holmes, junior, & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 25	Mary d. of Tho. Haddon, jun., & Elizab. ; bap.
	Mar. 31	Catherine Cadman, widow ; bur.
	April 1	Mary d. of Tho. Corbet & Jane ; bap.
	April 2	Elizab. d. of Tho. Ball & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 4	Mary d. of John Drake, of Bentall, & Priscilla ; bap.
	April 6	Roger the base son of Robert Hughes & Cicily Bayley ; bap.
	April 9	John s. of Maurice Cadman, deceased, & Amy ; bap.
	April 9	A daughter of Thomas Corbet & Jane ; bur.
	April 11	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lee ; bur.
	April 12	John s. of Maurice Cadman ; bur.
	April 14	Joseph & Mary twins of Richard Rhoden & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 18	Anne d. of Tho. Jones <i>alias</i> Hughes & Jome (<i>sic</i> , ? Jane) ; bap.
	April 19	John s. of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
	April 21	Francis s. of Tho. Jones & Margar ^t ; bap.
	April 26	Thomas Parker ; bur.
	April 26	A chrysome son of Will'm Rutter, of Bentall ; bur.
	April 28	Ruth d. of Michael Harding & Jane ; bap.
	April 28	Elizab. Hayes ; bur.
	May 1	Sarah d. of Tho. Beard, jun ^r , & Margaret ; bap.
	May 2	Philip s. of Tho. Signer, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	May 5	A child of John Matts, of Bentall, & Cicily ; bap.
	May 6	Thomas s. of Tho. Asbury & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 9	Richard s. of Tho. Roberts & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 13	Thomas s. of Tho. Asbury ; bur.
	May 22	Walter ap Hugh ; bur.
	May 24	A chrysome son of Richard Lane ; bur.
	May 25	Margaret Harris, wid. ; bur.
	May 26	Robert s. of Rob. Williams & Joane ; bap.
	June 9	Ruth d. of Martin Griffis & Anne ; bap.
	June 16	Mary d. of Edw. Dawley, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
	June 17	Thomas Lloyd ; bur.
	June 18	Joseph s. of Will'm Holmes, junior ; bur.
	June 22	Sarah d. of Tho. Baggily & Mary ; bap.
	June 23	Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Prestwood & Eliz. ; bap.
	June 30	Mary d. of John Nurthell & Margaret ; bap.
	July 10	Nicholas Charlton ; bur.
	July 14	Will'm s. of Rob ^t Lloyd & Margery ; bap.
	July 20	Thomas Rowley & Anne Lyster ; mar.
	July 21	Will'm s. of Robert Morris & Margaret ; bap.
	July 23	Mary d. of Rob ^t Love & Margaret ; bap.
	July 27	Maurice s. of Maurice Stoakes ; bur.
	Aug. 11	Elizab. d. of Griffith Evans & Katherine ; bap.

1661	Sep. 3	ffrancis s. of John Williams & Ursula ; bap.
	Sep. 3	Elizab. d. of Tho. Chilton & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Edward Oakly ; bur.
	Sep. 17	M ^r John Langley, of y ^e Amias ; bur.
	Sep. 22	Jane the wife of William Pierce ; bur.
	Oct. 2	Cicily d. of Hercules Ashley ; bur.
	Oct. 7	Judith wife of Nehemiah Paramour ; bur.
	Oct. 13	Will'm s. of John Poole & Rebecca ; bap.
	Oct. 13	Elizabeth d. of Sylvanus Myvert, junior ; bur.
	Oct. 14	Richard s. of Tho. Lyster ; bur.
	Oct. 20	John s. of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Alice d. of Hercules Ashley ; bur.
	Oct. 21	Richard a base son of ffra. Hadden & Anne Smith ; bap.
	Oct. 23	Roger a base son of Rob ^t Hughes & Cicily Bayley ; bur.
	Oct. 24	ffrancis s. of Roger Oakes & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 27	Ellenor d. of Rich. Hill & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 28	Robert s. of Rob ^t Price ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Mary d. of Dan. Powell & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 4	ffrancis Oakes ; bur.
	Nov. 5	John s. of Edward Jones <i>alias</i> Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
	Nov. 7	William Lee ; bur.
	Nov. 20	Edmund s. of Hen. Taylor & Elizab. ; bur.
	Nov. 21	Mary d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Mary d. of Rich. Legg & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 27	John s. of Tho. Beard, junior, & Margaret ; bur.
	Nov. 28	Rachel d. of John Armishrew & Elizab. ; bap.
	Dec. 5	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Rowley ; bap.
	Dec. 13	Ellenor d. of Tho. Beard ; bur.
	Dec. 15	Maurice s. of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Rachel d. of John Armishrew ; bur.
	Dec. 22	Elizabeth d. of John Rhoden & Jane ; bap.
	Dec. 31	Henry s. of Anthony Robinson ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Humfry s. of Will'm Turton & Margaret ; bap.
	Jan. 12	Edward s. of Rowland Coxe & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan. 14	George s. of Rich. Smith, of Bental, & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 19	Richard s. of Hugh Evans & . . . his wife ; bap.
	Jan. 27	Mary d. of ffrancis Roberts & Katherine ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Mary same d. of sayd ffrancis Roberts ; bur.
	Feb. 3	Isabel Bendbow ; bur.
	Feb. 5	Edward Pugh, jun., & Mary Owen ; mar.
	Feb. 9	Richard s. of James Squire & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Richard s. of Richard Bayley & Alice ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Jane d. of Jonathan Jones & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Richard a base son of Elizabeth Morrall ; bap.
	Feb. 26	John s. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bap.
	Feb. 27	ffrancis s. of M ^r Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 3	ffrancis s. of M ^r ffrancis Huxley ; bur.
	Mar. 11	Mary d. of Tho. Nash & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 13	Joane wife of Will'm Armishrew ; bur.
	April 1	Margaret d. of John Bradley & Isabel ; bap.
	April 7	Charles s. of William Bloor & Jane ; bap.
	April 10	Mary d. of Thomas Beard, junior, & Margaret ; bap.
	April 14	John s. of John Haddon & Margaret ; bap.
	April 17	Mary d. of Christopher Simpson & Mary ; bap.
	April 19	Laurence s. of Thomas Bradley & Alice ; bap.
	April 19	Priscilla d. of Thomas Morgan & Isabel ; bap.
	May 5	ffrancis Morrall ; bur.
	May 6	George s. of William Bowkley & Jane ; bap.

1662	May 8	Joseph & Mary twins of Richard Rhoden & Eliz.; bap.
	May 11	Mary d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor; bap.
	May 13	George s. of John Guest, junior, & Cicely; bap.
	May 25	Edward s. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne; bap.
	May 27	Francis s. of Thomas Asbury & Elizabeth; bap.
	May 29	Katherine d. of John Millington, of Bentall, & . . . his wife; bap.
	June 3	John s. of Humfrey Crump & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 8	Samuel s. of Charles Parton & Ellenor; bap.
	June 10	Robert Evans; bur.
	June 13	Alice d. of Will'm Adams & Ruth; bap.
	June 16	John s. of John Williams, of Severne Side, & . . . his wife; bap.
	July 6	William s. of William James, of Bental, & . . . his wife; bap.
	July 27	John s. of Edward Jones <i>alias</i> Asbury & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 5	John s. of Thomas Price <i>alias</i> Davies; bur.
	Aug. 7	Thomas s. of the sayd Thomas Price; bur.
	Aug. 24	Anne d. of Humfry Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 24	Richard s. of Robert Preese & Frances; bap.
	Aug. 31	Richard s. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor; bap.
	Sep. 3	Thomas s. of Joane d. of Edward Rowley; bap.
	Sep. 9	Gertrude d. of John Key & Rebecca; bap.
	Oct. 5	John Man; bur.
	Oct. 8	George Roberts; bur.
	Oct. 25	Sarah d. of Thomas Bayley & Ellenor; bap.
	Nov. 5	Robert s. of Richard Lane & . . . his wife; bap.
	Nov. 9	Judith Jones; bur.
	Nov. 18	Elizabeth d. of James Cox; bur.
	Nov. 19	Mary wife of William Holmes, senior; bur.
	Dec. 2	Anne wife of M ^r Andrew Langley; bur.
	Dec. 7	Anne d. of Thomas Hughes & . . . his wife; bap.
	Dec. 10	Henry Redhead; bur.
	Dec. 14	Robert s. of Robert Evans & . . . his wife; bap.
	Dec. 27	Anne d. of Francis Bendbow, junior, & Anne; bap.
	Jan. 4	Anne d. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & . . . his wife; bap.
	Jan. 8	Thomas Pugh; bur.
	Jan. 9	Ralph ffoord; bur.
	Jan. 10	John s. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
	Jan. 16	Robert Bostock; bur.
	Jan. 25	Anne d. of William fsetter <i>alias</i> fitters & . . . his wife; bap.
	Jan. 27	William s. of William Lloyd & Sarah; bap.
	Jan. 31	Joyce Tannet, widow; bur.
	Feb. 1	William s. of M ^r William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	Feb. 2	Mary d. of Edward Pugh & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 2	Anne d. of Hugh Richards & Margaret; bap.
	Feb. 3	John s. of Thomas Lewis & Katherine; bap.
	Feb. 5	John s. of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 5	Edward s. of Thomas Ball & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 18	John s. of Francis Evans & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 22	Thomas s. of John Aston, of Bentall, & . . . his wife; bap.
	Feb. 22	George s. of Francis Roberts & Katherine; bap.
	Feb. 22	Thomas s. of Christopher Simpson; bur.
	Feb. 26	Alice Meyre, widow; bur.
	Mar. 2	George s. of Francis Roberts & Katherine; bur.
	Mar. 5	Edward s. of Tho. Burgesse; bur.
	Mar. 17	Hannah d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 18	John s. of John B . . . d & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 19	Dorothy d. of (Daniel?) Roberts & Dorothy, of Severnside; bap.

*Here endeth the second Register Booke and was renewed Anno Dom. 1667,
p^r Andrew Langley and William Bouckley being then Churchwardens.*

- 1663 Mar. 26 Hugh son of Richard & Mary Walton, of Bentall; bap.
 April 5 Daniel son of Thomas & Ellenor Symonds; bap.
 April 9 William Bucknall; bur.
 April 12 John son of John & Sarah Adams; bap.
 April 12 John the son of John Meyre; bur.
 April 19 Francis son of Edward Eves, junior, & Anne; bap.
 April 20 Francis the same son of sayd Edward Eves; bur.
 April 30 Margaret Marsh, widow; bur.
 May 1 Mary da. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of Bentall; bap.
 May 5 Anne da. of Henry & Elizabeth Eves; bap.
 May 7 John Tyler; bur.
 May 12 Clement Dytcher; bur.
 May 13 Elizabeth da. of Roger & Frances Davies; bap.
 May 14 Francis Roberts, of Severnside; bur.
 May 16 Jane da. of Richard Madelin & Jane; bur.
 May 18 Elizabeth Tilley, widow, of the parish of Bildwas; bur.
 May 25 A da. of Thomas Rhodes; bur.
 May 28 John son of Francis & Joane Francis, of Bentall; bap.
 June 7 John son of Hugh & Margaret Richards; bur.
 June 9 Lawrence Palmer & Sarah Walters; mar.
 June 9 John Wood & Elizabeth Rowley; mar.
 June 14 Margaret wife of Francis Goulden; bur.
 June 17 Dorothy Roberts, widow; bur.
 June 24 Anne da. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 24 John son of John & Cicily Mats, of Bentall; bap.
 June 28 John son of Raphiel & Mary Hare; bap.
 June 29 Joyce da. of John Worthin; bur.
 July 3 Henry son of Griffith Evans; bur.
 July 12 John son of Thomas Ball; bur.
 July 18 Katherine da. of M^r Edward Bentall, of Bentall, & Fortune his wife;
 bap.
 July 20 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Okes; bap.
 Aug. 23 Jane da. of Martin & Anne Griffith; bap.
 Sep. 6 Job son of John & Margaret Johnson; bap.
 Sep. 8 William Morris; bur.
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth da. of Francis Eves; bur.
 Sep. 24 William son of Peter Wood; bur.
 Sep. 25 Mary da. of John Armishrew; bur.
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 1 William son of Thomas & Jane Corbet; bap.
 Oct. 6 Mary da. of Maurice & Elizabeth Shaw; bap.
 Oct. 11 Christopher son of Niccolas & Elizabeth Simpson; bap.
 Oct. 18 Thomas German & Isabel Strutton; mar.
 Oct. 18 John son of John & Katherine Thornicroft; bap.
 Oct. 20 A chrisome son of Thomas Haddon; bur.
 Oct. 21 Charles son of M^r Francis Huxley & Frances his wife; bap.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth da. of Maurice & Ellenor Stoakes; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Haddon; bur.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth da. of Marmaduke & Anne Morris; bap.
 Nov. 3 Humfrey Leyster, junior, & Elizabeth Smith; mar.
 Nov. 3 Isabel da. of Jonathan & Elizab. Presthood; bap.
 Nov. 15 Joseph son of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 19 Anne da. of Thomas Garner, of Bentall, & Alice; bap.
 Nov. 22 Joyce da. of John Brooke, of Bentall, & Priscilla; bap.
 Nov. 23 William son of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 26 Anne da. of Thomas Leyster & Isabel; bap.
 Nov. 30 William Pierce & Gwen . . . ; mar.
 Dec. 3 Richard son of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 3 Isabel wife of John Bradley; bur.

- 1663 Dec. 6 Ellenor Bowkley, widow ; bur.
 Dec. 17 Martin Griffith ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Mary da. of Roger Oakes & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 31 John son of William Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Judith d. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Mary da. of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Richard son of Thomas Hughes & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 9 John Clarke ; bur.
 Jan. 17 Sarah da. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 23 John son of Thomas Bayley ; bur.
 Jan. 24 Mary da. of James Hartshorn, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Sarah da. of Francis Beech & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Anne da. of Thomas Hughes & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Hugh son of Richard Walton ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Mary da. of Christopher Simpson ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Richard Pierce, junior, & Frances Onions ; mar.
 Jan. 31 Oliver son of Thomas Eastop, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 6 John son of Thomas Beard, junior, & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 7 James son of John Guest, junior, & Cicily ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth base child of Edward Cheshire & Jane Elcox ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Sarah da. of Edward Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth da. of Richard Lane ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Francis Griffith & Jane Owen ; mar.
 Feb. 28 Richard Eaves & Joane Owen ; mar.
 Mar. 12 Richard Chiltern ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Uriah son of Robert Cooper & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 14 John son of Raphiel Hare ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Mary da. of Hugh Cullis ; bur.
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth da. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 1664 Mar. 26 Katherine da. of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Dorothy Davies, wid. ; bur.
 April 1 Elizabeth da. of Jonothan Jones & Anne ; bap.
 April 1 Francis Whitehead ; bur.
 April 6 William son of John Worthin ; bur.
 April 8 Robert son of Richard Lane ; bur.
 April 11 Isabel da. of Francis Sansome & Abigail ; bap.
 April 11 Francis son of Edward Dawley & Alice ; bap.
 April 20 Ellenor Beard, widow ; bur.
 April 26 George son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 27 John Steventon ; bur.
 May 5 Joseph son of Richard Rhoden ; bur.
 May 8 Alice Lee, widow ; bur.
 May 8 John son of Humfrey Hilton, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 May 11 Ellenor da. of John Bradley ; bur.
 May 12 Damaris da. of Tho. Jones & Mary ; bap.
 May 15 Alice da. of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah ; bap.
 May 15 Jane da. of Joyce Whitehead ; bap.
 May 16 Mary da. of John Smith & Jane ; bap.
 May 22 Mary da. of Will'm Preston & Rebecca ; bap.
 May 22 A chrisome son of Francis Roberts ; bur.
 June 5 Mary da. of Tho. Rowley & Anne ; bap.
 June 13 Katherine da. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
 June 13 Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, junior, & Jane ; bap.
 June 14 George Thomas & Joane Jasper ; mar.
 June 14 John son of John Steventon & Sarah ; bap.
 June 19 John son of John Sutton & Margaret ; bap.
 June 20 Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, jun. ; bur.

1664	June 25	Cicily Barker; bur.
	June 25	John Price; bur.
	June 26	Anne da. of Anne James, of Bentall, wid.; bap.
	June 27	Richard son of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
	June 28	Roger Owen; bur.
	June 29	Edward Davies & Mary Price; mar.
	July 7	Edward Haddon; bur.
	July 17	Thomas son of Robert Morris & Margaret; bap.
	July 17	John son of John Witwicke & Joyce; bap.
	July 19	John son of John Harley, of Bentall, & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 24	Elizabeth da. of Robert Lloyd & Margery; bap.
	July 24	Thomas son of Humfrey Crumpe & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 25	Robert Smith, jun., & Mary Wheelright; mar.
	July 26	John son of Tho. Ball & Elizab.; bap.
	July 28	Ellenor wife of Richard Harnage; bur.
	July 28	Mary da. of Francis Armishrew, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	July 29	George son of Joane Morrell, widow; bur.
	Aug. 7	Elizabeth da. of Sarah Steventon, widow; bap.
	Aug. 14	Mary da. of Anthony Robinson & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 15	Edward son of Richard Hill & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 15	Mary Huxley, widow; bur.
	Aug. 16	Edward Eves, senior; bur.
	Aug. 27	Parnel da. of George Thomas & Joane; bap.
	Sep. 8*	Richard Corbet & Cornelia Mivert, wid.; mar.
	Aug. 30	Sarah da. of Tho. Bowkley, of Bentall, & Elizab.; bap.
	Sep. 11	Mary da. of Thomas Asbury & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 18	John son of William Armishrew & Margaret; bap.
	Sep. 18	Michael son of Edward Taylor, of Linley, & Alice; bap.
	Sep. 23	William son of Thomas German & Isabel; bap.
	Sep. 25	Martha da. of William Gethin, of Bentall, & Eliz.; bap.
	Sep. 25	Mary da. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 30	Edward Transome & Alice Hartshorne; mar.
	Sep. 29*	Joseph Eves; bur.
	Oct. 1	John Johnson; bur.
	Oct. 2	Mary Preese; bur.
	Oct. 8	Joane wife of Richard Lloyd; bur.
	Oct. 11	Charles son of Richard Smith & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 11	Elizabeth da. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 13	Elizabeth Holmes; bur.
	Oct. 18	John Williams & Mary Haseldine; mar.
	Oct. 20	John son of William Meyre & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct. 20	Elizabeth da. of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
	Oct. 23	Saphira da. of Cha. Parton & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct. 23	William Biddle & Elizabeth ffarmer; mar.
	Oct. 27	Sarah da. of Will'm Lloyd & Sarah; bap.
	Oct. 29	Thomas son of Tho. Bradley & Alice; bap.
	Nov. 1	Moses son of Edward Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 2	Joane Holmes; bur.
	Nov. 7	Richard Allen & Sarah Davies; mar.
	Nov. 12	Alice Wheelwright; bur.
	Nov. 15	Richard Price; bur.
	Nov. 16	John Beard; bur.
	Nov. 17	Anne da. of John Rhoden & Jane; bap.
	Nov. 30	Rowland Barker; bur.
	Nov. 30	Richard son of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
	Dec. 2	Sylvanus son of John Rhoden, jun., & Joane; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1664 Dec. 30* Rebecca da. of Richard Pierce & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Edward son of John Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Joyce da. of John Lewis, junior, & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 7 John son of John Man & Joane ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth da. of Edward Bentall, of Bentall, & Fortune ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Charles son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Edward Matthewes ; bur.
 Dec. 9 John a base son of Dorothy Fines ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth da. of Hen. Taylor & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Ruth da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Benjamin son of Will'm Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
 Dec. 25 John son of John Poole & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Niccolas son of Niccolas Simpson ; bur.
 Dec. 31 Joane wife of George Thomas ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Rob't Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 2 Edward son of Robert Williams & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Anne da. of Fra. Eves & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Robert son of George Reynolds & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Hannah da. of John Williams & Ursula ; bap.
 Jan. 17 William son of Richard Legg & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 22 William son of William Beard & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of John Beddow & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Francis son of Raphael Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Hannah da. of Richard Rutter & Alice ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Hugh son of Hugh Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Robert Salisbury ; bur.
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth wife of Robert Ogden, c'ke ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Hercules Aston ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Hannah da. of Thomas Morgan & Isabel ; bap.
 Feb. 29 Jane da. of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 29 Francis son of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
 1665 Mar. 26 Anne Lloyd ; bur.
 Mar. 29 Cicily da. of John Rhoden ; bur.
 April 1 Cicily da. of Francis Beech ; bur.
 April 1 Jane da. of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
 April 3 James son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 April 4 Mary da. of John Guest & Cicily (Linley) ; bap.
 April 4 Sylvanus son of Thomas Bayley & Ellenor ; bap.
 April 6 Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse, of Linley, & Maudline (Linley) ;
 bap.
 April 8 A chrisome child of Francis Roberts & Katherine ; bur.
 April 9 Richard son of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
 April 9 Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse (Linley) ; bur.
 April 12 Thomas son of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bap.
 April 12 ffeles da. of Anne Beard, widow ; bap.
 April 13 Mary da. of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 18 Sarah da. of M^r William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 April 19 George Eaton ; bur.
 April 21 Roger son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 April 21 Thomas son of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bur.
 April 25 Elizabeth da. of Francis Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 27 Francis son of John Williams & Anne ; bap.
 April 29 Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth Hazlewood ; mar.
 May 1 William ffarmer ; bur.
 May 4 Millesent da. of Richard Lane & Abigail ; bap.
 May 4 Katherine da. of Tho. Cullis & Katherine ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1665	May 19	Richard son of Thomas Hughes; bur.
	May 21	Joyce da. of Maurice Shaw & Elizab.; bap.
	May 21	Anthony Key; bur.
	May 28	William son of Robert Williams & Joane; bap.
	June 12	Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Jones; bur.
	June 24	Thomas son of William Bendbow & Isabel; bap.
	July 6	Maurice son of Thomas Harper & Ellenor; bap.
	July 9	Richard son of Thomas Ball; bur.
	July 12	Sarah da. of ffra. Owen & Joyce; bap.
	July 16	Roger son of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 16	Gertrude da. of John Williams & Mary; bap.
	July 18	Richard son of Edward Transome, of Bentall, & Alice; bap.
	July 30	Margaret da. of William Spragge & Elizab.; bap.
	July 31	John Holmes & Ruth Eves; mar.
	Aug. 3	Anne da. of Richard Crompton & Margaret; bap.
	Aug. 16	Reynold Griffis; bur.
	Aug. 21	Thomas son of Thomas Beard, jun.; bur.
	Aug. 26	Dorcas a base daughter of Mathew Morrall & Jane Nash; bap.
	Aug. 27	John son of Robert Smith & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 30	Edward son of Tho. Nash & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 8	Mary da. of John Harris, jun., & Anne; bap.
	Sep. 10	John son of Lawrence Millington, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 10	Cicily da. of Will'm Hill & Joyce; bap.
	Sep. 13	Cornelia da. of John Rhodes & Anne; bur.
	Sep. 17	John son of William Morris & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 28	A chrisome child of ffrancis Nash; bur.
	Oct. 2	John Rhoden, sen., & Susan Owen; mar.
	Oct. 8	Gertrude da. of John Hughes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 15	Elizabeth da. of Richard Allen & Sarah; bap.
	Oct. 15	Anne da. of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 15	Ruth da. of Edward Jones & Jane; bap.
	Oct. 16	Ellenor wife of John Armishrew; bur.
	Oct. 22	Charles son of Thomas Sym'ons & Ellenor; bap.
	Nov. 7	ffrancis Witwicke & Elizabeth Whittingham; mar.
	Nov. 9	Elizabeth da. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 23	Elizabeth da. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & Sinah; bap.
	Nov. 30	Ruth da. of John Harris, jun., & Anne; bap.
	Dec. 17	Margaret da. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 19	Timothy son of John Mosse & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 22	Joyce da. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne; bap.
	Dec. 24	ffrancis son of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 24	Joyce da. of George Armishrew & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 29	William Roberts <i>alias</i> Belcham; bur.
	Dec. 30	Jane da. of Will'm Bowkley & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 7	Gray Jevan & Ruth Myvert; mar.
	Jan. 18	Thomas son of Rich. Eves & Joane; bap.
	Jan. 18	A chrisome child of Thomas Roper; bur.
	Jan. 21	George son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
	Jan. 21	Richard Holmes; bur.
	Jan. 24	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Lewis & Katherine; bap.
	Jan. 28	Elizabeth Myvert, widow; bur.
	Feb. 11	George son of Maurice Stoakes & Ellenor; bap.
	Feb. 11	Joshua son of Hugh Cullis & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb. 11	Mary da. of Thomas Asbury; bur.
	Feb. 15	William & Thomas sons of Tho. Hughes & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb. 19	Christopher son of Christoph'r Simpson; bur.
	Feb. 21	Richard Geares; bur.
	Feb. 21	William son of Thomas; bur.

- 1665 Feb. 26 Francis son of Robert Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Hughes ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Margaret wife of Robert Morris ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Joyce da. of John Lewis, on the hill ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Jane da. of John Thornicraft ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Daniel son of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Joyce da. of Tho. Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
- 1666 Mar. 25 Maurice son of Richard Onion & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Thomas son of Will'm Biddle & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 2 William son of Will'm Clarke & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 6 A chrisome child of Thomas Ball ; bur.
 April 8 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Perkins & Margaret ; bap.
 April 9 Sarah wife of Thomas Lee ; bur.
 April 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ball ; bur.
 April 16 Edward son of Jonathan Jones & Anne ; bap.
 April 16 Elizabeth da. of Francis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 April 16 Margaret a base daughter of William Rowley & Newell Bendbow ;
 bur.
 April 25 Mabel da. of Elizab. Evans ; bur.
 May 1 Hester da. of Roger Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 May 6 George son of John Gorton, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 May 6 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Baldin & Margaret ; bap.
 May 10 John son of M^r William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 May 13 Francis son of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah ; bap.
 May 17 M^r John Langley & Elizabeth Huxley ; mar.
 May 22 Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse, of Linley, & Maudlin ; bap.
 May 29 Sarah da. of Richard Corbet & Cornelia ; bap.
 May 29 Margaret wife of David Morris ; bur.
 May 29 Francis son of Niccolas Asbury ; bur.
 June 3 Jane da. of Francis Oakes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 7 Francis son of John Brookes, of Bentall, & Priscilla ; bap.
 June 11 Mary da. of William Gardner & Mary ; bap.
 June 13 Mary wife of John Preene ; bur.
 June 16 Mary da. of Edward Cox & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 17 John Parrey & Elizabeth Hill ; mar.
 June 18 Elizabeth da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 June 18 A chrisome childe of Richard Jones, of Linley ; bur.
 June 18 Katherine Hogget, wid. ; bur.
 June 20 Jane Hinton ; bur.
 June 22 Timothy son of Samuel Owen & Mary ; bap.
 June 24 Mary da. of Francis Witwicke & Elizab. ; bap.
 July 7 Mary da. of Francis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 July 9 Anne wife of Richard Eves ; bur.
 July 13 Samuel son of Charles Parton ; bur.
 July 16 Mary da. of Rob't Lloyd & Margery ; bap.
 July 16 Robert son of Robert Holmes & Constance ; bap.
 July 22 John Bradley & Margaret Powell ; mar.
 July 23 Edward son of Lawrence Andrews *alias* Turner, of Bentall, &
 Margaret ; bap.
 July 23 John son of Timothy Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Edward son of Joseph Lewis ; bur.
 Aug. 3 John son of Thomas Beddow & Ellenor ; bap.
 Aug. 12 John son of John Rhodes & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Thomas son of Michael Harding & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Hannah da. of Richard Sheppard ; bur.
 Aug. 15 Mary da. of Rich. Yeastop, of Bentall, & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 15 A chrisome child of Godfrey Signer ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Sylvanus son of John Ball ; bur.

- 1666 Aug. 21 Richard son of Will'm Lloyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 26 William son of Will'm Armishrew & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Mary da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizab. ; bap.
 Sep. 7 Jane da. of Ann. Griffis, widow ; bur.
 Sep. 9 Edward son of Will'm fitters & Cicily ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Margaret da. of Richard Bayley & Alice ; bap.
 Sep. 10 A chrisome child of ffra. Roberts ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Job son of William Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Richard son of Roger Davies & ffrances ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Sarah da. of Tho. Yates & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Ellenor wife of William Witwicke ; bur.
 Oct. 2 James son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth the da. of John Beddow ; bur.
 Oct. 4 Mary da. of John Northall ; bur.
 Oct. 6 Ellenor da. of ffra. Sansome & Abigail ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Ursula da. of Robert Cranedge, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Margaret da. of Thomas Smith & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Thomas son of Robert Morris ; bur.
 Oct. 13 John son of William Preston ; bur.
 Oct. 13 George son of John Aston, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Joane da. of John Rhodes & Anue ; bap.
 Oct. 13* Humfrey Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 17 William son of Richard Aubury & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Samuel son of Richard Lane & Abigail ; bap.
 Oct. 21 John son of ffrancis Sansome ; bur.
 Oct. 24 Katherine da. of Thomas German & Isabel ; bap.
 Oct. 26 ffrancis son of Lewis Williams & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Margaret da. of Richard Sheppard ; bur.
 Oct. 29 Richard Hughes ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Timothy son of Marmaduke Morris & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Mary da. of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Ruth da. of Edward Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 5 William son of Richard Aubury ; bur.
 Nov. 5 Mary da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Goodale ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Gardner, of Ben-all, & Alice ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Saphira da. of John Williams ; bur.
 Nov. 13 John son of ffrancis Evans ; bur.
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Hughes ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Richard Rasen ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Mary da. of Tho. Leister & Isabel ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth da. of Edward Cheshire ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Judith da. of Richard Man & Ruth ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Anne da. of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Richard son of Richard Pierce & ffrances ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Mary da. of John Nurthall & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 29 John son of John Meyre & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 29 John Tannet & Ellenor Socket ; mar.
 Nov. 29 Joanna da. of Rich. Crompton & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Edward son of Thomas Jennigs & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 2 John son of Mr Will'm Crompton ; bur.
 Dec. 4 Mary da. of Will'm Preston ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Edward son of Will'm ffitens ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Thomas son of Henry Eves & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Humfrey son of Humfrey Leadbeater & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Ruth da. of Rich. Man ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1666 Dec. 12 John son of John Witwicke ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Ralph Barker ; bur.
 Dec. 14 John son of John Thornicraft ; bur.
 Dec. 17 Edward Hill ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Humfrey son of Hugh Rowlands & Joane ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Charles son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Sarah Hen. ; bur.
 Jan. 3 Cicily wife of Will'm ffitens ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Joyce da. of ffra. Armishrew ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Anne da. of John Pearce & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Jane da. of John Williams & Thomasin ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Edward son of Griffith Evans & Katherine ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Mary da. of John Tannet & Ellenor ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Will'm Preston ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Jane Lombard, wid. ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of Thomas Nurthall & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth da. of Robert Lloyd ; bur.
 Feb. 2 Maurice Jones & Elizabeth Shaw ; mar.
 Feb. 3 Samuel son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 4 John son of Thomas Cope ; bur.
 Feb. 4 Humfrey son of Humfrey Leadbeater ; bur.
 Feb. 6 Mary da. of Jonathan Presthood ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Samuel son of Richard Lane ; bur.
 Feb. 12 Thomas Edwards ; bur.
 Feb. 14 Katherine da. of Daniel Powell ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Mary da. of Rich. Hill & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Charles son of John Lewis ; bur.
 Feb. 23* Katherine da. of William Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Samuel son of Thomas Millington ; bur.
 Mar. 3 Thomas son of Rob't Evans & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Thomas son of John Rhoden & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Aphumfrey & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Ellenor wife of Sam. Barker ; bur.
 Mar. 7 A chrisome child of Will'm Combersome ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Anne da. of Edw. Dawley & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 15 John son of John Cox & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 15 William son of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Joyce da. of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 17 George son of Tho. Morgan & Isabel ; bap.
 Mar. 12* Andrew son of ffra. Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 20 A chrisome child of Rob't Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth da. of ffra. Beech & Jane ; bap.
 1667 Mar. 28 Thomas son of Thomas Hartshorne, jun., of Bentall, & Catherine ;
 bap.
 April 2 John son of M^r John Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 7 Mary Evans ; bur.
 April 9 George son of Edward Eves & Anne ; bap.
 April 9 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
 April 10 Margaret da. of Richard Bayley ; bur.
 April 10 Mary wife of William Beard ; bur.
 April 12 Thomas son of John Guest, of Linley, & Cicily ; bap.
 April 14 Richard son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 18 Mary Guest, widow ; bur.
 April 20 John son of Maurice Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 21 Richard son of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 April 24 Elizabeth wife of Henry Taylor ; bur.

* So dated in original.

1667	April 26	Anne da. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
	May 2	Thomas son of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
	May 6	William fitters & Margery Sugar ; mar.
	May 7	Ralph Bradley & Jane Guest ; mar.
	May 7	A chrisome child of Will'm Pearse ; bur.
	May 8	Robert Cooper & Elizab. Parry ; mar.
	May 8	Mary da. of Joseph Lewis & Anne ; bap.
	May 10	Richard son of Richard Pearse & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 16	Thomas son of Thomas Coape & Anne ; bap.
	May 16	John son of David Humfryes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 19	ffrancis son of John Williams & Mary ; bap.
	May 26	Adams son of M ^r William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
	May 27	Elizabeth da. of Anthony Robinson & Mary ; bap.
	June 2	Adams son of M ^r William Crompton ; bur.
	June 4	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Beard & Anne ; bap.
	June 6	Thomas Pott & Alice Cleyton ; mar.
	June 6	Edward Bull & Martha Cox ; mar.
	June 8	Thomas Holmes & Judith Man. ; mar.
	June 10	Joyce da. of Tho. Burgesse ; bur.
	June 16	John son of John Bradley & Margaret ; bap.
	June 16	Charles son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
	June 17	John son of ffrancis Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 17	Anne da. of Tho. Jones & Margaret ; bap.
	June 18	Richard son of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	June 18	Richard the same sonne of Godfrey Signer ; bur.
	June 19	Anne da. of Thomas Jones ; bur.
	June 23	Mary da. of Humfrey Crompe & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 23	Joyce da. of Edward Transome & Alice ; bap.
	June 24	Thomas Lee & Elizabeth Guest ; mar.
	July 2	Richard son of John Worthin ; bur.
	July 4	Mary da. of John Sutton & Margaret ; bap.
	July 7	Cornelia da. of Samuel Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Catherine ; bap.
	July 14	Margaret da. of Thomas Asbury & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 17	Elizabeth da. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor ; bap.
	July 20	Mary da. of Thomas Rowley ; bur.
	July 22	Elizabeth da. of Will'm Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 22	Thomas son of Maurice Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 26	Sarah da. of Tho. Roberts ; bur.
	July 27	Thomas son of Niccolas Simpson & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 27	Elizabeth da. of ffra. Beech ; bur.
	July 28	Agnet da. of Rich. Jones, of Linley, & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 29	Andrew a base child of Joyce Dawley ; bur.
	July 29	ffrancis son of ffra. Owen & Joyce ; bap.
	Aug. 6	Anthony Robinson ; bur.
	Aug. 8	Thomas son of Richard Walton, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 18	David Morris ; bur.
	Aug. 19	Thomas son of John Aston, of Bentall ; bur.
	Aug. 24	Thomas son of Richard Walton, of Bentall ; bur.
	Sep. 2	Margaret wife of Will'm Rhoden ; bur.
	Sep. 20	Jeremiah a base son of Will'm Sallow & Jane Higgins ; bap.
	Sep. 27	Ambrose son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 22*	Richard son of Thomas Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
	Sep. 22*	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 2	Jonathan son of Will'm Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 3	Mary da. of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 5	William son of William Morris & Mary ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1667 Oct. 6 Jane da. of James Rhoden & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Martha da. of Tho. Haddon & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Abigail da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 12 George Aston ; bur.
 Oct. 14 Abigail da. of Joseph Bullocke ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Abigail da. of Charles Parton & Ellenor ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Anne Stoakes ; bur.
 Oct. 21 William son of William Meyre & Ellenor ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Jane Moane ; bur.
 Oct. 26 John Pugh & Elizabeth Newell ; mar.
 Nov. 5 Anne da. of John Wosall & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Richard Winne & Mary Geares ; mar.
 Nov. 7 Robert Morris & Anne Bennet ; mar.
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard ; bur.
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Perkins ; bur.
 Nov. 11 Joyce da. of ffra. Eves & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Richard son of Tho. Balden & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Judith da. of John Smith & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 17 John son of Richard Lane & Abigail ; bap.
 Nov. 20 John Mosten ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Anne Garbet ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Lawrence son of Lawrence Millington, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Jeremiah a base son of Will'm Sallow & Jane Higgins ; bur.
 Nov. . . Richard son of Richard . . . ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Bettredge da. of Richard Legg & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 29 William Biddle, sen. ; bur.
 Dec. 1 Henry son of Marmaduke Morris ; bur.
 Dec. 2 William son of William Bedwell & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Will'm son of Will'm Morris ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Edward Gawen & Elizabeth Jones ; mar.
 Dec. 6 Richard Simpson & Anne Beech ; mar.
 Dec. 8 Anne wife of Rich. Crompton ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Sarah da. of John Northen & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Richard Hill ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Anne da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Thomas Beard ; bur.
 Jan. 11 Andrew son of Andrew Bradley & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Michael Bennet ; bur.
 Jan. 17 Thomas Brookes & Elizab. Rutter ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Anne da. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & Sinah ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Jane da. of Tho. Bayley & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Adam son of Adam Stokes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Alice da. of Tho. Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Adam son of Adam Stoakes ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Richard son of Humfrey Leyster & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Edward son of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 18 Roger Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Joyce da. of Maurice Stokes & Ellenor ; bap.
 Feb. 27 William Dyto ; bur.
 Feb. 28 John Nash ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth da. of David Humfryes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 3 A chrisome son of John Lewis, on the Hill ; bur.
 Mar. 5 ffrancis Griffith ; bur.
 Mar. 8 William son of John Thornicraft & Catherine ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Samuel son of John Charlton, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Anne Roberts, widow ; bur.
 Mar. 12 M^r ffrancis Adams ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Ruth da. of Richard Man and Ruth ; bap.
 Mar. 19 A chrisome sonne of George Reynolds ; bur.

- 1668⁸ Mar. 4 Mary da. of Humfrey Crumpe ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Thomas son of John Ward, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Edward son of Edward Russell, jun., & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Jane da. of George Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth James, wid. ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Williams & Thomasen ; bap.
 Mar. 20 John son of Athony Robinson ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Mary da. of Jonathan Jones ; bur.
 1669 Mar. 25 Sylvanus son of John Harris, jun., & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 28 William son of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 28 Anne da. of Thomas Jones, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of George Guest & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Moses son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
 April 1 William Gough ; bur.
 April 1 Moses son of Moses Davies ; bur.
 April 2 Hugh twin son of Will'm Gough, deceased, & Ellenor his relict ;
 bap.
 April 2 A chrisome son being the other twin of the s^d Will'm Gough,
 deceased ; bur.
 April 12 Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 12 Ruth da. of Francis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 William son of Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 Ruth da. of Richard Pierce & Frances ; bap.
 April 13 Richard Shaw, sen. ; bur.
 April 17 John son of M^r Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bur.
 April 19 John Hemlocke, jun., & Jane Haddon ; mar.
 April 20 Charles son of John Guest, of Linley, & Cicily, at Linley ; bap.
 April 27 Joane da. of Lewis Williams & Mary ; bap.
 April 28 Richard Forstbrooke ; bur.
 May 5 Cornelia wife of Richard Corbet ; bur.
 May 12 Ellenor da. of Richard Onslow & Margaret ; bap.
 May 12 Elizabeth da. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 May 13 Elizabeth the said da. of Ralph Hare ; bur.
 May 14 George Armishrew ; bur.
 May 16 Jane son of John Williams & Mary ; bap.
 May 16 William Richards ; bur.
 May 18 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & his wife ; bap.
 May 19 Elizabeth wife of Henry Eves ; bur.
 May 20 John son of Francis Sansom & Abigail ; bap.
 May 20 Samuel son of Thomas Signer, of Bentall, & his wife ; bap.
 May 20 Robert Cooper ; bur.
 June 5 Maudlin wife of Lewis Jones ; bur.
 June 13 Jane da. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
 June 23 Jane da. of Edward Eves & Anne ; bap.
 June 24 Mary da. of Thomas Cullis & Catherine ; bap.
 June 28 Francis son of Francis Okes, jun., & Joyce ; bap.
 June 29 Abigail da. of Edward Pugh & Mary ; bap.
 July 15 Margaret da. of M^r William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 July 22 Richard son of John Geares, jun., & his wife ; bap.
 July 23 A chrisome daughter of David Evans & Mary ; bur.
 Aug. 4 John Leadbeater ; bur.
 Aug. 5 Richard sonne of Timothy Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Robert son of John Geares, jun. ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 15 John son of William Haynes, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Joyce da. of Thomas Jevans & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Jane da. of Francis Okes & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Sep. 2 Mary da. of John Geares ; bur.

1669	Sep. 13	William son of Adam Crompton ; bur.
	Sep. 16	James Povey & Roberta Preston ; mar.
	Sep. 19	Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	Sep. 21	Edward son of John Bullock & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 23	John son of James Martin & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 26	William son of David Price & Elizab. ; bap.
	Sep. 28	John son of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
	Sep. 28	John son of James Martin ; bur.
	Sep. 29	Robert son of John Millichop, of Bentall, & Newell ; bap.
	Oct. 3	Richard Rutter ; bur.
	Oct. 3	Mary wife of Christopher Taylor, of Bentall ; bur.
	Oct. 3	A chrisome son of ffrancis Nash & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Oct. 7	Howel Jones & Anne Hill ; mar.
	Oct. 17	Jane da. of Isaac Price & Margaret ; bap.
	Oct. 20	Elizabeth da. of George Philips, jun., & Anne ; bap.
	Oct. 22	Elizabeth da. of David Humfryes, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 26	Peter son of Cornelius Davies & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 29	Hannah da. of Pierce Lloyd & Thomasin ; bap.*
	Nov. 1	John son of William Robinson & Sarah ; bap.
	Nov. 2	Daniel son of William Bendbow & Isabel ; bap.
	Nov. 2	Elizabeth da. of Will'm Okes, jun., & Joyce ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Benjamin son of Will. Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Mary da. of Richard Lane & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 11	Richard son of Marmaduke Morrice & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 11	Christopher Taylor, of Bentall ; bur.
	Nov. 12	William Okes, sen. ; bur.
	Nov. 16	Thomas son of Henry Hanly & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 16	Robert son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Robert son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Nov. 24	Edward son of John Whitmore & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Nov. 26	Edward son of John Roden, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 26	Samuel son of Griffith Evans & Catherine ; bap.
	Dec. 8	John son of John Tannot & Elinor ; bap.
	Dec. 15	Mary da. of James Roden & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 15	William son of Lawrence Palmer & Mary ; bur.
	Dec. 16	Elinor ffarmer ; bur.
	Dec. 29	William Roden ; bur.
	Dec. 29	Mary wife of Lawrence Palmer ; bur.
	Dec. 29	Jane wife of Tho. Eastop buried y ^e same day.
	Dec. 30	Hannah da. of Pierce floyd & Thomazin ; bur.*
	Jan. 15	Elinor da. of John Witwig & Joyce ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Jonathan son of Jonathan Jones & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Joseph son of Charles Parton & Elinor ; bap.
	Jan. 30	Sara da. of Robert Homes & Constance ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Joyce da. of Tho. Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Jane da. of Morrice Hill & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 9	William & Mary son & da. of John Bowkley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 10	George son of Morrice Stokes & Elinor ; bur.
	Feb. 10	Sara da. of Katherine Sheppard ; bur.
	Feb. 13	Sara da. of John Charlton & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Elizabeth da. of ffra. Witwick & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Jane da. of Morgan Davies & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 19	A chrisome child of Richard Allen & Sara ; bur.
	Feb. 20	Mary da. of Thomas Brian & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 4	Edward son of Thomas Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
	Mar. 4	Edward son of Thomas Beddow & Elinor ; bur.

* Compare the entries Oct. 29 and Dec. 30. Both entries evidently refer to the same child.

1669	Mar. 11	Thomas son of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
	Mar. 16	ffrances da. of ffrancis Roper & Margaret; bap.
	Mar. 17	Sara da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 20	Mary da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar. 20	Lewis Jones, sen.; bur.
1670	April 4	Richard son of John Cox & Anne; bap.
	April 4	Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 5	Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop & Mary; bap.
	April 5	Mary da. of Richard Wynne & Mary; bap.
	April 14	Mary da. of Will'm Lloyd & Mary; bap.
	April 14	Elizabeth da. of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
	April 17	Isabel da. of Samuel Barker & Mary; bap.
	April 17	Thomas Blaney; bur.
	April 18	Thomas son of Thomas Haddon & Sarah; bap.
	April 20	Mary da. of John Smith; bur.
	April 25	Elizabeth Jones <i>alias</i> Hughes; bur.
	April 25	Catherine wife of Richard Beech; bur.
	May 3	Samuel son of Thomas Price; bur.
	May 3	Ursula da. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
	May 5	Margaret da. of M ^r William Crompton; bur.
	May 5	ffrancis son of Richard Rowley & Rebecca; bap.
	May 12	Martha Haddon, wid.; bur.
	May 15	Maurice son of Maurice Shaw & Elizabeth; bap.
	May 15	Richard son of William Perry & Elizab.; bap.
	May 17	Isabel da. of Sam. Barker; bur.
	May 17	Mary da. of Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth; bap.
	May 20	Sylvanus Cooper; bur.
	May 23	Sarah da. of John ffenton & Anne; bap.
	May 23	John Geares, sen.; bur.
	May 24	Ellenor Yate, wid.; bur.
	May 25	Jane Bridgwood, wid.; bur.
	May 29	Elizabeth da. of John Beddow & Margaret; bap.
	May 29	James son of James Rhoden & Sarah; bap.
	May 29	Sarah wife of the said James Rhoden; bur.
	May 30	Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Russel; mar.
	June 6	Samuel Evans & Margaret Langford; mar.
	June 8	John Smith; bur.
	June 17	Elizabeth da. of Richard Cox & Anne; bap.
	June 19	Samuel son of Richard Legg & Jane; bap.
	June 20	Sarah wife of John Worthin; bur.
	July 7	Robert son of John Hemlocke, jun., & Jane; bap.
	July 8	Mary wife of Robert Smith; bur.
	July 9	Jane wife of John Hemlocke, jun.; bur.
	Aug. 15	Edward Hartshorne & Rebecca Rutter; mar.
	Aug. 20	Mark Anthony Ceasar Galliardello & Elizabeth Geeres; mar.
	Aug. 21	William son of David Evans & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 29	Anne wife of Evan Roberts; bur.
	Sep. 12	Richard son of Margaret Evans; bap.
	Sep. 12	William son of Edward Edwards & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 18	Richard son of James Povey & Rebecca; bap.
	Sep. 18	William son of William Spragg & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 21	Isabel da. of M ^r Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	Sep. 28	William son of David Evans & Mary; bur.
	Oct. 11	Elizabeth da. of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
	Oct. 14	ffrancis son of M ^r William Crompton; bur.
	Oct. 19	Mary da. of ffrancis Whitwicke; bur.
	Nov. 5	Thomas Bridgwood & Mary Geary; mar.
	Nov. 8	Mary da. of John Geares & Sarah; bap.

- 1670 Nov. 8 Anne wife of John Rhoden ; bur.
 Nov. 8 Hugh Allen ; bur.
 Nov. 12 William Robinson ; bur.
 Nov. 22 Joyce da. of William Bulkley & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Thomas son of Henry Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 24 John son of John Bullocke & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Francis son of Roger Davies & Frances ; bap.
 Nov. 29 Mary da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Mary da. of John Thornicraft & Catherine ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Sarah da. of Richard Simpson & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Millesent da. of Thomas Sym'ons & his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Mary wife of Richard Shaw *alias* Edwards ; bur.
 Dec. 10 John sonne of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 10 A chrisome son of Thomas Price ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Mary da. of James Harrison, jun., & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Richard son of Richard Edwards ; bur.
 Dec. 26 William son of Robert Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas Cotterall & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Thomas Smith, jun. ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Joyce da. of Francis Eves ; bur.
 Jan. 6 William Holmes ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Diana da. of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Anne da. of Robert Evans *alias* Corough & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Thomas Leyster ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Humfrey son of Evan Davies ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Winifred Bidle, wid. ; bur.
 Jan. 22 John son of Francis Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Richard son of Robert Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
 Jan. 23 Thomas Taylor & Mary Hemlock ; mar.
 Jan. 26 Francis son of Francis Langley & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Humfrey son of Humfrey Leyster ; bur.
 Jan. 30 John Wolley, a stranger ; bur.
 Feb. 5 John son of Robert Lloyd & Margery ; bap.
 Feb. 8 John son of Robert Smith ; bur.
 Feb. 8 A chrisome child of John Jones *alias* Lewis ; bur.
 Feb. 12 Thomas son of Hugh Cullis & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Margaret base da. of Mary Rhodes ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Anne da. of Richard Hemlock & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Samuel son of Edward Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John son of Henry Hanley & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John son of John Pott & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Richard son of Francis Okes & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Joyce da. of William Turner & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Two chrisome twins of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bur.
 Mar. 3 Sarah Robinson, wid. ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Ellenor wife of Richard Stych, of Bentall ; bur.
 Mar. 15 Sarah da. of John Rutter ; bur.
 Mar. 15 George son of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Edward Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Anne da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Lewis, sen. ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Dorothy Belcham ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Edward son of Edward Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
 1671 Mar. 25 Richard son of Thomas Jeavins ; bur.
 Mar. 29 William son of Thomas Bradley & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 29 Isabel Clarke, wid. ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Francis son of Francis Eves & Mary ; bap.

1671	Mar. 30	Anne da. of Thomas Cope & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 30	William Bidle; bur.
	Mar. 30	Thomas son of Thomas Burgesse; bur.
	April 6	Daniel son of Edward Smith & Judith; bap.
	April 6	Anne da. of John Pierce & Anne; bur.
	April 24	Ellenor wife of Maurice Stokes; bur.
	April 26	Sarah da. of John Smith & Mary; bap.
	April 27	Richard son of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
	April 29	Thomas Eves; bur.
	April 29	Robert son of Howell Jones & Anne; bap.
	April 30	Sarah da. of Henry Dickson; bur.
	May 1	A chrisome child of John Signor; bur.
	May 3	Mary Goodman; bur.
	May 3	Joane da. of John Millington, of Benthall; bur.
	May 8	Edward Hughes; bur.
	May 8	Margaret da. of William Sprag; bur.
	May 11	Dorothy Ren; bur.
	May 14	Anne da. of Tho. Baldwyn & Margaret; bap.
	May 14	John son of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
	May 15	Joane da. of Elizab. Bidle, widow; bur.
	May 16	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Bradley & Elizab.; bap.
	May 18	Jane da. of William Armishrew; bur.
	May 19	Thomas Cotterall <i>alias</i> Perkins; bur.
	May 19	Francis Okes; bur.
	May 21	Richard Mathewes & Mary Smith; mar.
	May 23	William son of William Armishrew; bur.
	May 23	Jane da. of John German & Jane; bap.
	May 23	Rachel da. of Henry Taylor & Mary; bap.
	May 24	David Davies & Bridget Barns; mar.
	May 27	William son of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
	May 27	John son of Henry Handley; bur.
	May 28	A chrisome child of Richard Allen & Sarah; bur.
	May 31	William Comberson; bur.
	June 4	John son of John Williams & Thomasin; bap.
	June 5	Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop, of Benthall; bur.
	June 12	Jane da. of Oliver Francis & Anne; bap.
	June 17	Jane wife of John Clebury; bur.
	June 19	Lawrence Palmer & Bridget Barker; mar.
	July 1	James Rhoden & Elizab. Gravener; mar.
	July 3	Isabel da. of Thomas Symmons; bur.
	July 5	Elizabeth Forstbrooke, widow; bur.
	July 9	Margaret da. of Will'm fitters & his wife; bap.
	July 10 the daughter of John Bulkeley; bur.
	July 26	Mary da. of David Humfryes & Anne; bap.
	July 27	Ellenor da. of Timothy Crompton & Mary; bap.
	July 31	Catherine Davies the servant of John Preene; bur.
	Aug. 1	John son of Richard Jones, of Shifnell; bur.
	Aug. 3	Richard son of Roger Davies; bur.
	Aug. 7	Alice* da. of Rob't Wild's wife by a former husband; bur.
	Aug. 7	Mary da. of Richard Rowley & Rebecca; bap.
	Aug. 13	Mary same da. of Richard Rowley; bur.
	Aug. 17	John son of Thomas Beard, junior, & Margaret; bur.
	Aug. 18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox; bur.
	Aug. 20	William son of Godfrey Synar & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 27	John son of John Oswald & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 8	A chrisome son of Thomas Bridgwood; bur.

* The surname of

- 1671 Sep. 9 Elizabeth da. of Morress Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 24 John Davies ; bur.
 Sep. 28 John Watkis & Ursula Geares ; mar.
 Sep. 28 George son of George Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 William son of Morress Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 30 A chrisome da. of Thomas Shaw ; bur.
 Oct. 3 Mary da. of Thomas Bidle & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Ann wife of Henry Meyre, senior ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Humphrey Crumpe & Elinor Howlett ; mar.
 Oct. 19 William son of John Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 19 Edward Pue, senior ; bur.
 Oct. 19 George son of Edward Eaves ; bur.
 Oct. 19 Joyce da. of William Buckley ; bur.
 Oct. 25 Adam son of Adam Stokes & his wife ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Frances da. of Roger Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Joyce da. of Ralph Biddle & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Mary da. of Laurence Baylies & his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 5 A chrisome da. of Francis Nash ; bur.
 Nov. 6 John son of Hugh Richards ; bur.
 Nov. 13 Mary da. of Laurence Baylies ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Joan wife of Robert Haddon ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Handly ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Jonathan son of Thomas Williams & his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 24 John son of Thomas Handley ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Abigall da. of Richard Lane & his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Ann da. of Thomas Jones, of Bentall ; bur.
 Dec. 5 John son of Roger Morrall ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Jane da. of Richard Dunton ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Mary da. of Richard Mathewes & his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth da. of Richard Dunton ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Thomas Ball, senior ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Martha da. of Samuel Head & Rachell ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Francis son of Francis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Charles Davies ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of Robert Crannage, of Bentall ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Richard Stiche, of Bentall ; bur.
 Jan. 16 William son of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Mary da. of David Jones & Bridgett ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Job a son of Mary Okes ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Richard Smith, senior ; bur.
 Jan. 30 John son of Thomas Eastop & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Synor, junior, & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 1 John son of Thomas Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Eaves ; bur.
 Feb. 6 John son of William Bull & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Joan da. of Francis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas son of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Jane da. of Thomas Preece & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 12 William Peirce ; bur.
 Feb. 13 John son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Pallmer, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Jane wife of Humphrey Leadbeater ; bur.
 Feb. 18 Mary da. of Humphrey Hilton & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Richard Evans & Elizabeth Jones ; mar.
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth da. of Samuel Barker ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Henry son of Henry Beddoe & his wife ; bap.

- 1671 Feb. 20 William son of Robert Holmes & Constance; bap.
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth da. of John Jones; bur.
 Mar. 5 John Okes, senior; bur.
 Mar. 11 Anne Johnson, widow; bur.
 Mar. 11 John son of Francis Nash & Elizabeth; bur.
 Mar. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Hanley & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 12 Edward Davies; bur.
 Mar. 16 Nathaniel Bradeley; bur.
 Mar. 18 John Rutter; bur.
 Mar. 21 Jane da. of David Evans & Mary; bap.
 1672 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 25 Sarah da. of Richard Pearce & Frances; bap.
 Mar. 29 John a base son of Elizabeth Morrall; bap.
 April 1 Edward Guest; bur.
 April 2 Joseph Perkins; bur.
 April 14 Richard son of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
 April 16 Oliver Evans & Ann Pue; mar.
 April 20 Robert Benbow, senior; bur.
 April 22 Mary da. of Francis Okes, of Gitchfeild, & Martha; bap.
 April 23 Mary da. of Mr John Necholl & Mary; bap.
 April 23 Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 28 John son of Richard Amplett & his wife; bap.
 April 30 Roger Davies; bur.
 May 1 John Bagnall & Margrett Roper; mar.
 May 5 Humphrey Leister, senior; bur.
 May 12 John son of John Haslewood; bur.
 May 16 John son of John ffenn & Ann; bap.
 May 16 Mary da. of John Millechop & Newell; bap.
 May 19 William son of Nehemiah Parramore; bur.
 May 19 Thomas son of William Crumpe & Sarah; bap.
 May 21 Henry Meyre, senior; bur.
 May 27 Thomas son of Humphrey Leister & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 27 Mary da. of Samuel Evans & Margrett; bap.
 May 31 Mrs Crowe; bur.
 June 10 Elizabeth da. of John Bradeney & Margrett; bap.
 June 22 Elizabeth da. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
 June 23 Elizabeth da. of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 25 Joyce da. of Edward Pue & Mary; bap.
 June 26 Joyce da. of Thomas Everall & Cicilly; bap.
 June 30 Robert son of John Meyre & Sarah; bap.
 July 2 Morgan Jones & Elizabeth Lewis; mar.
 July 3 Thomas son of Christopher Glover & Penniah; bap.
 July 5 Newell Benbow, senior; bur.
 July 5 Robert son of Robert Rhodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
 July 9 Robert son of John Meyre & Sarah; bur.
 July 10 Thomas son of Christopher Glover; bur.
 July 21 Catherine da. of David Price & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 23 Elizabeth da. of Richard Wynn & Mary; bap.
 July 24 Elinor da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane; bap.
 July 28 Mary da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 28 Ruth da. of Francis Weitwicke & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 29 John son of John Geares & Mary; bap.
 July 30 Mary da. of William Armishrew & Ann; bap.
 July 31 Michaell son of Mr Matthew Steevens & Elizabeth, at Linley; bap.
 Aug. 18 William son of Thomas Lee, junior, & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 18 A chrisome child of Evan Robberts; bur.
 Aug. 19 Thomas son of John Whittmore; bur.

- 1672 Aug. 20 John son of John Pearce & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 9 William son of M^r William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Francis son of William Benbow & Isabell ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Thomas son of Henry Eaves ; bur.
 Sep. 12 William son of William Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 12 John son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth, at Linley ; bap.
 Sep. 14 John Beard ; bur.
 Sep. 15 Mary da. of Joseph Bullock & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Thomas a base son of Ann Cumberson, widow ; bap.
 Sep. 17 Sarah da. of Morress Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 24 John son of John Wattkis & Ursula ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Mary da. of James Povey & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Thomas Stringer & Ann Morresse, at Linley ; mar.
 Oct. 2 Adam son of William Buckley & Jane ; bap. Note this should be
 Andrew Buckley.
 Oct. 21 Katherine Hill ; bur.
 Oct. 22 Thomas son of Laurence Baylies & his wife ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Mary da. of Edward Eaves & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Timothy Crompton ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Reece Wooden & Sarah Jones ; mar.
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of John Weetwick & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Ann da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Price ; bur.
 Nov. 14 John son of Thomas Synar, of Bentall ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Sarah da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Leadbeater ; bur.
 Nov. 21 John son of Robert Hartshorne & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Richard son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 5 John son of Thomas Hughes & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary wife of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 Dec. 14 William son of William Crompton, Esq^r, & Sarah ; bur.
 Dec. 15 John son of John Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Mary da. of Richard Symson & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Hugh Richards ; bur.
 Dec. 17 John son of John Rowley ; bur.
 Dec. 27 William son of Cornelius Davies & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Joyce da. of Richard Eaves & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Mary da. of Godfrey Synar & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Sarah da. of Thomas Booth & Ruth ; bap.
 Jan. 9 William son of William Lawrence & Martha ; bap.
 Jan. 14 John Bradeley & Mary Hazellwood ; mar.
 Jan. 23 Henry Meyre & Elizabeth Asbury ; mar.
 Jan. 24 Samuel son of John Beddoe & Margrett ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Margrett da. of Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Samuel son of John Beddoe ; bur.
 Feb. 5 Elinor wife of John Chilton the elder ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Richard Davies ; bur.
 Feb. 11 Mary da. of William Turnor & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth da. of Nicolas Symson & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 24 John son of John Williams, of the salthouse ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Richard Rutter ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Robert son of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Humphry Harris ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Dorothy da. of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 Mar. 7 James son of Humphry Aston & Winifride ; bap.
 Mar. 11 George son of Richard Rowley & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Joyce da. of William Okes & Joyce ; bap.

- 1672 Mar. 18 Elizabeth wife of George Guest ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Richard son of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Edward James, a stranger ; bur.
 Mar. 21 George son of Richard Rowley ; bur.
 1673 Mar. 27 Elizabeth da. of Lewis Williams & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 28 ffancis Eaves ; bur.
 Mar. 31 Jane (or Jone) da. of francis Langley & Mary ; bap.
 April 1 Richard son of John Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 1 Sarah da. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 April 3 A chrisome da. of Isack Price ; bur.
 April 5 Magrett wife of Isaak Price ; bur.
 April 9 Elizabeth a base da. of Ann Cadman ; bap.
 April 10 Mary da. of Oliver Evans & Ann ; bap.
 April 13 Michael son of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 Hugh Jones & Gwen Peirce ; mar.
 April 13 ffancis Richards & Elizabeth Synar ; mar.
 April 13 A chrisome childe of Humphrey Crumpe ; bur.
 April 20 ffancis son of William Whittall & Ann ; bap.
 April 28 ffancis Haddon & Jane Roberts ; mar.
 April 28 Mary da. of Roger Okes & Mary ; bur.
 May 1 John Dallow & Ann Doughty, of Much Wenlock ; mar.
 May 8 Adam son of Laurence Pallmer & Bridgett ; bap.
 May 8 Richard son of Edward Smith & Judith ; bap.
 May 9 Adam son of Laurence Palmer ; bur.
 May 11 Elizabeth da. of ffancis Haddon & Jane ; bap.
 May 11 Martha da. of John Jerman & Mary ; bur. or bap.*
 May 13 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bur. or bap.*
 May 14 Jane da. of Thomas Williams ; bur.
 May 22 Rachel da. of Henry Taylor ; bur.
 June 3 Elizabeth da. of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 6 Elizabeth da. of Edward Lewis ; bur.
 June 10 Richard Goulden & Mary Powell ; mar.
 June 13 Isabell da. of Samuel Barker & Mary ; bap.
 June 15 John son of John Bagnall & Mary ; bap.
 June 19 John son of ffancis Man & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 2 ffrances da. of Thomas Brian & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Abigall da. of ffancis Sanson & Abigal ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Edward son of Henry Beddoe & Elinor ; bap.
 Sep. 16 John son of M^r John Neachell & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Samuel son of M^r Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Ann da. of Oliver ffancis & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Ann da. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 29 William Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Noah son of Thomas Davis, at Linley, being about 12 years old ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Andrew son of Thomas Pue & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 4 John son of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Thomas Rodes ; bur.
 Dec. 25 John son of Marmaduke Morress & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Mary da. of Robert Smith, junior, & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Richard son of William Spragg & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Thomas son of ffancis Rodes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Mary da. of Robert Smith ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Symson ; bur.
 Jan. 18 Mary da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Margrett da. of ffancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.

- 1673 Jan. 25 William Edwards & Margrett Johnson, of Parish of Madeley; mar.
 Jan. 25 ffrancis Roper, senior; bur.
 Feb. 1 Jane da. of Richard Lane & Abigall; bap.
 Feb. 2 Edward son of ffrancis Roper, junior, & Margrett; bap.
 Feb. 3 William son of Humphry Hillton & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 9 Sarah wife of John Harris; bur.
 Feb. 9 Ann Hipkis; bur.
 Feb. 10 Richard son of Richard Eaves, junior, & Joan; bap.
 Feb. 15 Mary da. of Thomas Geavens & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 19 Richard son of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
 Feb. 27 A chrisome da. of Edward Blakemore; bur.
 Feb. 28 Richard Read & Jane Vaughan; mar.
 Mar. 3 William son of John Peirce & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 6 Richard son of Michael Harding; bur.
 Mar. 8 Jane da. of John Perry & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 10 Richard son of Thomas Price, junior, & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 15 John Bushell; bur.
 Mar. 17 Elinor da. of Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth da. of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Roberts; bur.
 Mar. 21 Mary da. of Humphrey Hillton; bur.
 Mar. 21 Richard Cox & ffrancis Howell; mar.
 1674 Mar. 25 John Harress, senior; bur.
 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Balden & Margrett; bap.
 Mar. 25 Martha da. of ffrancis Okes & Martha; bap.
 April 5 Thomas son of Thomas Rowley & Ann; bap.
 April 10 Richard Pearce, senior; bur.
 April 12 William Reddihough; bur.
 April 13 Martha Dawley; bur.
 April 15 Edward Cheshire; bur.
 April 16 Thomas Williams; bur.
 April 23 Samuel son of John Gears & Sarah; bap.
 April 27 Edward Edwards & Alice Bell; mar.
 April 27 Millicent da. of Henry Handly & Mary; bap.
 May 6 Elizabeth da. of Adam Stockes & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 7 Elizabeth da. of David Humphryes & Jane; bap.
 May 10 Thomas son of Richard Pearce & ffrances; bap.
 May 10 Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 10 Mary da. of Robert Hartshorne & Ann; bap.
 May 12 Thomas son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 13 John son of Roger Morrall; bur.
 May 14 Timothy son of John Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 17 Ann da. of James Poovey & Rebeckah; bap.
 May 18 ffrancis Evans & Mary Peak; mar.
 May 19 Elizabeth wife of Edward Cox; bur.
 May 20 Joan Morrall, widow; bur.
 May 24 Sarah da. of Richard Mathewes & Mary; bap.
 May 28 Oliver Evans; bur.
 June 5 Elinor Crew, widow; bur.
 June 9 Richard son of Robert Rodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
 June 15 ffrancis Nash, junior, & Ann Vaughan; mar.
 June 18 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 21 A chrisome daughter of John Jones *alias* Lewis; bur.
 June 28 Henry Taylor; bur.
 June 29 Margrett da. of John Jarman & Mary; bap.
 July 12 Humphrey son of Morgan Humphryes & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 15 Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary; bap.
 July 15 Elinor da. of John Oswald & Elizabeth; bap.

1674	July 17	Richard son of Robert Rodes ; bur.
	July 20	Richard Guest & Mary Paramore, at Linley ; mar.
	July 21	Martha da. of John Williams & Tomizin ; bap.
	Aug. 4	John son of Richard Wyn & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 4	Margrett da. of John German ; bur.
	Aug. 7	Thomas son of Thomas Baldwyn ; bur.
	Aug. 9	Howell Jones ; bur.
	Aug. 14	George Guest ; bur.
	Aug. 18	Moses son of Richard Rowley & Rebeckah ; bap.
	Aug. 20	Elizabeth da. of Thomas ffrances & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 21	Richard Sherry & Elizabeth Spratt ; mar.
	Aug. 21	Joan da. of John Williams & Ann ; bap.
	Aug. 25	Elizabeth da. of . . . Bradeney & Margrett ; bap.
	Aug. 30	James Powell ; bur.
	Sep. 2	John son of M ^r Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 2	Richard son of William Dyto ; bur.
	Sep. 6	William son of John Bradeney ; bur.
	Sep. 6	A chrisome son of Howell Wattkis ; bur.
	Sep. 7	A chrisome da. of John Worthen ; bur.
	Sep. 9	Mary da. of Howell Wattkiss & Mary ; bur.
	Sep. 11	Moses son of Richard Rowley ; bur.
	Sep. 20	Thomas Brooke & Sarah Eaves ; mar.
	Sep. 21	Sarah da. of Richard Mathewes ; bur.
	Sep. 21	Adam son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Michaell son of John Guest & Cisely, at Linley ; bap.
	Oct. 2	Richard Roden, senior ; bur.
	Oct. 2	William son of William Armishrew & Ann ; bap.
	Oct. 5	Richard son of Richard Cox & ffrances ; bap.
	Oct. 6	Ann da. of John Carter & Ann ; bap.
	Oct. 7	Mary da. of Morress Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 8	William son of David Jones & Bridgett ; bap.
	Oct. 8	Elizabeth da. of John Linnall & Ann ; bap.
	Oct. 8	Sarah da. of Humphrey Aston & Winifrid ; bap.
	Oct. 21	John son of John Jarman & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 22	Mary da. of M ^r William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
	Nov. 2	William son of John Rowley & Ann ; bap.
	Nov. 5	ffrancis Brooke & Ann Bowen, of the Parish of Madeley ; mar.
	Nov. 12	Robert son of John Tannot & Elinor ; bap.
	Nov. 12	Thomas son of Cornelius Davies ; bur.
	Nov. 15	Sarah da. of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
	Nov. 15	Elizabeth Smith, widow ; bur.
	Nov. 24	Elinor da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 28	John Bennet & Margrett Richards ; mar.
	Dec. 10	John son of Edward Russell & Alice ; bap.
	Dec. 10	William Weytwicke ; bur.
	Dec. 13	Thomas son of Thomas Rowley ; bur.
	Dec. 28	Thomas son of Reece Wooden & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 5	Lewis Jones ; bur.
	Jan. 10	A chrisome childe of ffrancis Langley ; bur.
	Jan. 13	William Amplett & Joyce Clud ; mar.
	Jan. 22	Elizabeth Mathewes ; bur.
	Jan. 26	Richard Vaughan & Susanna Roden ; mar.
	Jan. 29	Thomas Chilton ; bur.
	Jan. 31	Margrett da. of John ffen & Ann ; bap.
	Feb. 1	Ann Burgesse, widow ; bur.
	Feb. 2	Elizabeth da. of John Bradney & Margrett ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Elizabeth da. of Richard Guest & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 14	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Everall & Cycily ; bap.

- 1674 Feb. 16 John son of Henry Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
 Feb. 18 Robert Whitmore & Rachel Crow; mar.
 Feb. 20 Thomas Asbury; bur.
 Feb. 21 Elinor da. of Naboth Harnedg & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 27 Richard Roden, junior; bur.
 Mar. 12 Margrett da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 12 Joseph & Isack sonnes of Thomas Symons & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 16 Margrett Edwards, widow; bur.
 Mar. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Pott & Ales; bap.
 Mar. 21 Bartholomew son of Thomas Cope & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 21 Richard son of Francis Okes & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 22 Eustacius Beard & Mary Armishrew; mar.
 Mar. 23 John son of John Cleabury & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 23 Timothy son of Thomas Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
 1675 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Synar, junior, & Mary; bap.
 April 1 George son of Edward Eaves & Ann; bap.
 April 3 William son of Hugh Jones, de Salthouse, & Mary; bap.
 April 8 Elizabeth da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 12 John son of Mr George Huxley & Mary; bur.
 April 13 Thomas Davies & Abigail Geares, at Linley; mar.
 April 13 Humphrey Leadbeater & Margrett Ball; mar.
 April 14 William son of William Armishrew & Ann; bur.
 April 18 Mary da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bur.
 April 20 Richard son of John Nurthall & Margrett; bur.
 April 22 Edward son of Humphry Crumpe & Elinor; bap.
 April 25 Thomas son of Robert Smith, junior, & Joane; bap.
 April 29 Mary da. of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 2 Joyce da. of Moresse Shaw & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 4 Richard Rogers, of Barrow, & Abigail Dowty, of Much Wenlock;
 mar.
 May 5 Joyce da. of Thomas Pue & Mary; bap.
 May 5 Mary da. of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 6 George Pitt & Frances Garbett, of the parish of Morfeild; mar.
 May 12 William son of Francis Benton & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 14 Ann wife of John Pearce, of the Wood; bur.
 May 16 Isaack son of Thomas Symmons & Elinor; bur.
 May 18 Ann wife of John Linnall; bur.
 May 19 John son of John Bradeney & Margrett; bur.
 May 29 Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth; bur.
 June 1 Edward Ramsdale & Ann Francis; mar.
 June 6 Alice wife of Richard Amphlett, senior; bur.
 June 10 William son of William Buckey (? Buckley) & Jane; bap.
 June 17 John son of Edward Russell & Alice; bur.
 June 24 Elinor da. of Thomas Brooke & Mary; bap.
 July 1 Richard Pearce, junior; bur.
 July 2 Richard Beard & Elizabeth Blakeway; mar.
 July 3 David Davies; bur.
 July 3 Ralph Barker; bur.
 July 5 Abigail wife of Francis Sansome; bur.
 July 5 John Meyre; bur.
 July 8 Lettice da. of Sampson Crompton & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 25 Charles son of Robert Holmes & Constance; bap.
 Aug. 1 Francis son of Francis Evans & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth a base childe of Judith Nash; bap.
 Aug. 10 Martha da. of Thomas Jerman & Isabell; bap.
 Aug. 18 Thomas Smith; bur.
 Aug. 29 John son of David Evans & Mary; bap.

- 1675 Aug. 31 Elizabeth wife of John Evans, senior ; bur.
 Sep. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Baldwin & Margrett ; bap.
 Sep. 5 William son of Edward Blakemore & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 5 John son of Lawrence Baylies & Isabell ; bap.
 Sep. 6 Ann da. of Robert Rodes & Mary, at Linley ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Edmund son of M^r Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth & Mary twinns of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Richard Rodes, senior ; bur.
 Sep. 13 Joyce wife of William Hill ; bur.
 Sep. 18 Mary da. of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Ann ; bur.
 Sep. 19 Cicily da. of ffrancis Beetch & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Joyce da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 30 John Holt, of Bridgenorth, & Margrett Acton, of Asley Abbott ;
 mar.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth da. of Richard Mathewes & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Charles son of Thomas Symmons & Elinor ; bur.
 Oct. 10 Jane da. of Edward Edwards & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Mary da. of Thomas Lee the youngest & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Humphrey son of William Aston & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Thomas a base son of Ruth Harress ; bap.
 Oct. 26 William son of William Lewis & Mary, from Shrewsbury ; bur.
 Oct. 30 John son of John Smith & Mary ; bur.
 Oct. 31 John son of Thomas Boothe & Ruth ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Thomas a base son of Ruth Harresse ; bur.
 Oct. 31 Joyce da. of John Worthen & Catherine ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Samuell son of Samuel Evans & Margrett ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Evan Jones & Margrett Powell, of Much Wenlocke ; mar.
 Nov. 13 Charles Maddocks & Joyce Gears, at Linley ; mar.
 Nov. 21 Jane da. of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Richard Gabett, a stranger ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Mary da. of Robert Whitemore & Rachel ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Tibbott, widow ; bur.
 Dec. 9 John son of William Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Jane da. of Isaack Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Shusana (*sic*).
 Dec. 16 Margery Pue, widow ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Mary da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Joyce da. of ffrancis Weytwyke & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Mary wife of John Pott ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Judith da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Edward Pue & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Joyce da. of William Crompton, Esq., & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth da. of Richard Blaney & Susanna ; bur.
 Jan. 15 John son of M^r Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Jan. 18 William son of John Roberts & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 23 John son of James Baylies & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Ann da. of John Williams & Ursula ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Richard Howford ; bur.
 Jan. 24 Joyce da. of William Crompton, Esq., & Sarah ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Jane Hartshorne, of the Chapelry of Bentall, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Elinor da. of John Thornicroft & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Joyce da. of William Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Herbert son of ffrancis Langley & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Catherine da. of Thomas Jerman & Isabell ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Rebeckah Reynolds, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Mary da. of Thomas Bridgewood & Mary ; bap.

- 1675 Feb. 29 John son of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 1 Humphry son of M^r Robert Hill & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 5 William son of William Turnor & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 5 Francis da. of Edward Ramsdale & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth da. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 14 Edward Jones; bur.
 Mar. 17 Jane da. of Richard Llegg & Jane; bap.
 1676 Mar. 25 Ann Hartshorne, of the Chappelry of Bentall, widow; bur.
 Mar. 25 John son of Henry Meare & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 26 Sarah Steenton, widow; bur.
 Mar. 30 John Pue & Elizabeth Stokes; mar.
 Mar. 31 John son of Francis Sansom & Abigall; bur.
 April 6 John son of George Roper & Dorothy; bap.
 April 7 Catherine a base childe of Ann Beard; bap.
 April 11 Catherine a base childe of Ann Beard; bur.
 April 12 Joyce wife of Edward Chambers; bur.
 April 12 Ann Beard, widow; bur.
 April 16 Richard son of Thomas Davis & Abigall; bap.
 April 16 John son of Richard Symson & Ann; bap.
 April 18 Will. Taylor *alias* Synar & Eliza. Everall; mar.
 April 19 Catherine da. of Thomas German & Isabell; bur.
 April 24 John son of John Armishrew, jun., & Elinor; bap.
 April 25 Ruth da. of Francis Okes & Martha; bap.
 April 28 John Jordan, of Didleberry, & Eliza. Taylor, of Badger; mar.
 May 4 Sarah da. of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
 May 7 Frances Handley, widow; bur.
 May 11 Mary da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 14 John German; bur.
 May 15 John Pott & Joyce Deuxall; mar.
 May 17 John Armishrew, sen.; bur.
 May 19 Mary da. of Godfrey Synar & Jane; bur.
 May 19 Mary wife of Lewis Williams; bur.
 May 25 John Mathewes & Frances Price; mar.
 May 26 Ann wife of James Roden, senior; bur.
 May 28 John son of John Bradley & Mary; bap.
 June 7 John son of John Gearse & Sarah; bap.
 June 8 Thomas son of John Neachell & Mary; bap.
 June 10 Thomas Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
 June 10 Samuel Barret & Margrett Price; mar.
 June 11 Michael son of Timothy Roper & Mary; bur.
 June 25 Francis Price & Alice Rutter; mar.
 June 26 Elizabeth wife of James Roden, junior; bur.
 June 29 Ann da. of Francis Okes & Joyce; bap.
 June 30 Robert son of Robert Evans & Ann; bap.
 July 11 Elizabeth Roden, widow; bur.
 July 12 William Bowen; bur.
 July 13 Thomas son of Thomas Taylor & Mary; bur.
 July 16 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
 July 27 Elizabeth da. of Joseph Griffiths & Mary; bur.
 Aug. 6 William son of Francis Roper, sen., & Margrett; bur.
 Aug. 10 John son of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
 Aug. 10 John son of William Rowley & Elinor; bap.
 Aug. 11 Francis Haddon, senior; bur.
 Aug. 16 Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth Llyster; mar.
 Aug. 30 Richard son of John Pearce & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 30 Richard son of Robert Smith & Joan; bur.
 Sep. 3 Millicent da. of Samuel Head & Rachel; bap.
 Sep. 4 Henry Garmson & Ann Cox; mar.

1676	Sep. 6	Jane da. of John German & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 6	Ann da. of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 6	ffrances da. of Edward Ramsell & Ann ; bur.
	Sep. 7	Humphry Aston ; bur.
	Sep. 7	John son of Edward Boden & Ann ; bap.
	Sep. 8	Mary da. of Will. Synar & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Ashwood & Eliz. ; bap.
	Sep. 19	John son of John Weaver & Margrett ; bur.
	Sep. 21	George Pott & Elizabeth Haress ; mar.
	Sep. 24	Mary da. of Howell Watkins & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 24	Thomas son of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Will. son of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 27	Jane wife of Thomas Synar ; bur.
	Oct. 4	John Armishrew, jun. ; bur.
	Oct. 6	Henry Barret ; bur.
	Oct. 7	John son of John Belcham & Joyce ; bur.
	Oct. 10	Richard Hemlock ; bur.
	Oct. 22	Joyce wife of Morress Jenkins ; bur.
	Oct. 26	Richard son of Richard Turner & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 28	Mary da. of francis Preece & Alice ; bap.
	Nov. 6	Edward son of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bur.
	Nov. 7	Samuel son of Will. Jones & Ann ; bap.
	Nov. 16	Mary da. of Tho. Williams & Elizab. ; bap.
	Nov. 16	ffancis son of ffrancis Man & Elizab. ; bap.
	Nov. 19	ffancis son of ffran. Rodes & Eliza. ; bap.
	Nov. 22	Jane da. of Thomas Handley & Jane ; bur.
	Nov. 25	James Harrison ; bur.
	Nov. 26	Mary da. of John Williams & Ann ; bap.
	Nov. 27	Ann da. of Thomas Smith ; bur.
	Nov. 28	Richard Eaves, sen. ; bur.
	Dec. 1	Margrett wife of Thomas Jones ; bur.
	Dec. 1	ffancis son of Edward Cox ; bur.
	Dec. 1	Thomas son of Thomas Bradley ; bur.
	Dec. 11	Roger son of Thomas Millington ; bur.
	Dec. 11	Cisley wife of Thomas Everall ; bur.
	Dec. 12	Richard son of David Preece & Eliza. ; bur.
	Dec. 14	Sarah da. of Thomas Preece & Eliza. ; bap.
	Dec. 25	Isabell wife of John Goold ; bur.
	Jan. 1	Elizabeth da. of John Whitmore & Elizab. ; bur.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth wife of John Hughes, de Bentall ; bur.
	Jan. 10	Sarah da. of Rich. Rowley & Rebeckah ; bap.
	Jan. 10	Will. son of Thomas Gower & Margrett ; bap.
	Jan. 12	Jane da. of Samuel Barret & Margrett ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Thomas son of John Clibery & Jane ; bap.
	Jan. 14	Joyce da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine ; bap.
	Jan. 16	Lewis Williams & Joan Shaw ; mar.
	Jan. 18	Elizabeth Allen, widow ; bur.
	Jan. 19	Mary da. of Richard Eaves & Joan ; bap.
	Feb. 4	Morress son of John Perry & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 4	Nehemiah Parramore ; bur.
	Feb. 7	Mary da. of John Woosall & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 10	ffancis son of John Price & Margrett ; bap.
	Feb. 13	Ann da. of Richard Edwards ; bur.
	Feb. 14	Jane da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 16	Thomas son of William Rutter & Jane, of Bentall ; bur.
	Feb. 21	Joyce da. of Henry Garmson & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 23	Thomas Jones & Joane Geary, of Chetton ; mar.
	Feb. 26	John Symons & Martha Blakeway, of Priors Ditton ; mar.

- 1676 Feb. 28 Edward Morgan ; bur.
 Mar. 6 Jane da. of Thomas Brook & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 7 A chrisome childe of Robert Hartshorne ; bur.
 Mar. 7 John son of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 10 John son of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Thomas Jones, sen. ; bur.
 Mar. 12 John Chilton, sen. ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marsh, de Bentall ; bur.
 Mar. 16 John son of John Mathewes & ffrances ; bap.
 Mar. 17 John son of Humphry Leadbeater & Margrett ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Margrett wife of Humphrey Leadbeater ; bur.
 Mar. 18 Samuel son of Thomas Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Mary da. of John Pue, jun., & Elizab. ; bap.
 1677 April 1 Edward son of David Humphris & Jane ; bap.
 April 5 Elizabeth wife of M^r John Langley, of y^e Amias ; bur.
 April 9 Richard son of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bur.
 April 23 Thomas Millort & Jane Bradeley ; mar.
 April 24 John Evans & Catherine Hill ; mar.
 April 24 William Jones & Mary Southern, at Linley ; mar.
 April 29 Elizabeth da. of John Pearce & Ann ; bap.
 May 1 Thomas Jones & Christian Crounder ; mar.
 May 8 William son of Elizabeth Benbow, wid. ; bur.
 May 16 Edward Jones & Isabell Harriotts ; mar.
 May 17 Henry Innions & Sarah Powell ; mar.
 May 18 ffrancis Preece ; bur.
 May 20 Catherine wife of John Worthen ; bur.
 May 20 Martha da. of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 May 27 Peter son of John Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 June 4 Peter Danks & Elizabeth Cox ; mar.
 June 5 Rich. Stringer & Sarah Turner ; mar.
 June 5 Dorothy da. of Richard Wynn & Mary ; bap.
 June 7 Mary wife of George Pott ; bur.
 June 16 John son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bur.
 June 17 Joan Walton, widow ; bur.
 June 19 Sylvanus Myvart & Mary Whitehead ; mar.
 June 23 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard & Margrett ; bap.
 June 26 Reignold son of William Buckley & Jane, & also Charles son of
 Will. Buckley & Jane ; bap.
 July 1 Christopher son of Henry Piate & Mary ; bap.
 July 6 Charles son of Joseph Bullock & Mary ; bap.
 July 8 Thomas Llegg & ffrances Pearce ; mar.
 July 15 Richard son of John Roden & Jane ; bap.
 July 17 Daniell Bull & Alice Wigmore ; mar.
 July 23 John Dauley & Elinor Hartshorne ; mar.
 July 27 Mary da. of ffrancis Nash, jun., & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 29 Robert son of Thomas Bryon & Mary ; bap.
 July 29 Roger Jones ; bur.
 July 30 Robert son of John Tannot & Elinor ; bur.
 July 30 Humphry son of George Pott & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth da. of Reece Wooden & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Rober (*sic*) Williams ; bur.
 Aug. 15 Richard Chorton ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Catherine da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine ; bap.
 Aug. 19 James son of James Povey & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Mary da. of Will. Synar & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Mary da. of Edward Ramsdale & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Mary & Martha das. of Naboth Harnedge & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth da. of M^r Samuell Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.

- 1677 Sep. 9 Ann wife of John Ball ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Henry son of Thomas Pue & Mary, & also Jertrude da. of Thomas
 Pue & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Thomas Griffiths & ffrances Davies ; mar.
 Sep. 17 ffancis son of Will. Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Yeates & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Jane Barret ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Samuel son of George Hartsborne & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 27 John son of John Bradney & Margrett ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Richard son of Laurence Bayley & Isabell ; bap.
 Sep. 29 John Llinalls & Mary Tomson ; mar.
 Oct. 4 Joh (*sic*) son of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 23 ffancis son of John Robberts & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 24 William Llittleton & Mary Millward, of the Moorehouse ; mar.
 Oct. 25 George Rowley & Sarah Hemens, at Linley ; mar.
 Nov. 4 Edward Burgten & Elizabeth Llane ; mar.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth da. of Lewis Williams & Joane ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Mary wife of Edward Burgess ; bur.
 Nov. 8 Margrett da. of Henry Hanley & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 14 John son of Randoll Hughes & Ruth ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Samuel son of Richard Guest & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Sarah wife of Richard Allen ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Edward son of Thomas Beddoe & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Oliver Eastop, of the Chappelry of Bental ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Margrett da. of Henry Hanley & Mary ; bur.
 Nov. 27 William son of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Anna da. of Robert Whitemore & Rachel ; bap.
 Nov. 30 John Robiusion ; bur.
 Dec. 2 John son of Henry Innions & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Edward son of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 9 William son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 13 John son of Robert Rhodes & Mary, at Linley ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Richard son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Thomas son of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
 Dec. 30 John son of Isaack Preece & Susanna ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth da. of David Jones & Bridget ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Richard son of M^r John Neachell & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Morgan Humphris & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of John Garbett & Anue ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Joane da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Henry son of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Jan. 14 William Rowley & Sarah Taylor ; mar.
 Jan. 15 Williams Wadeley & Milicent Bowen ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Richard Cownley & Elinor Powell ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Watkis & Mary ; bur.
 Jan. 21 Margery da. of Hugh Jones & Marie ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Morres & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 3 William son of William Lewis & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 3 John son of John Evans & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Adam Palmer ; bur.
 Feb. 6 Richard Beech ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Mathew Weale & Ann Steventon ; mar.
 Feb. 9 Richard Eaves & Jane Morrall ; mar.
 Feb. 10 William son of Thomas Jones & Christian ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Edward son of Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Mary da. of William an & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Henry Eaves ; b

- 1677 Feb. 12 Winifrid da. of Ralph Biddle & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas son of John Phen & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 13 Ann da. of James Smith & Elinor; bap.
 Feb. 14 Thomas Baylies; bur.
 Feb. 17 John son of James Roden & Joane; bap.
 Feb. 18 Thomas son of Charles Maddocke & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 17* Elizabeth da. of John Bradeley & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 24 John son of John James & Milborough; bap.
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 25 Margrett wife of William Turton; bur.
 Feb. 27 John son of Francis Rodes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 3 Margrett da. of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
 Mar. 5 Robert son of Robert Smith & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Cicely; bap.
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth wife of Cornelius Davis; bur.
 Mar. 10 Richard son of Robert Goulden & Sarah; bap.
 Mar. 10 William son of Elizabeth Aston, wid., of the Chappelry of
 Linley; bap.
 Mar. 12 A chrisome childe of John Williams & Catherine; bap.
 Mar. 14 Mary da. of John Pearce, de Wood, & Jane; bap.
- 1678 April 1 Ann da. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 3 William son of William Beard & Sarah; bap.
 April 5 John son of Timothy Roper & Mary; bur.
 April 6 Edward Blisse; bur.
 April 10 Elizabeth da. of Roger Morrall & Mary; bap.
 April 12 Mary da. of John Davies & Mary; bap.
 April 14 Thomas son of Thomas Llegg & Frances; bap.
 April 17 Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 19 Elinor da. of Francis Evans & Mary; bap.
 April 22 John Davies & Margrett Blayney; mar.
 April 24 Sarah da. of Edward Edwards & Alice; bap.
 April 26 Thomas son of Thomas Llee & Mary; bap.
 April 26 Francis son of John Harnedge & Mary; bap.
 May 1 Robert Evans & Joan Worthen; mar.
 May 19 A chrisome child of John Pue & Alice; bur.
 May 21 John Gold; bur.
 May 21 Thomas Harrison & Ann Llacon, at Linley; mar.
 May 23 A chrisome childe of Thomas Millert & Jane; bur.
 May 28 Richard Llegg & Elizabeth Roe; mar.
 May 29 Thomas Glacebrooke & Frances Harrison, at Linley; mar.
 June 4 Mary da. of Francis Bendbow & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 16 Ann Shaw, widow; bur.
 June 16 Robert base childe of Elizabeth Cadman; bap.
 June 17 Elizabeth Rhodes; bur.
 June 20 Isaac son of Thomas Haddon & Sarah; bap.
 June 23 Elizabeth da. of Francis Palmer & Margrett; bap.
 June 24 William Warde & Mary Edwards; mar.
 June 24 John Symmons & Ann Burgess; mar.
 June 25 Thomas Rostance & Elizabeth Stocking; mar.
 June 28 Roger Morrall; bur.
 June 29 Thomas son of Thomas Griffith & Frances; bap.
 June 30 Thomas son of Thomas Everall & Mary; bap.
 June 30 Edward son of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
 June 30 Edward son of Christopher Glover & Pennina; bap.
 July 3 Robert Smith; bur.
 July 10 Peter son of John Geeres & Sarah; bap.

* So dated in original.

1678	July 16	Richard Allen & Margrett White; mar.
	July 21	John son of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 24	Rowland Cox; bur.
	July 25	John Nash & Jane Cox; mar.
	July 27	Ann da. of Francis Okes & Joyce; bur.
	Aug. 11	Alice da. of John Pott & Joyce; bap.
	Aug. 15	William Ball & Mary Hodgkis; mar.
	Aug. 26	Ann wife of Richard Symson; bur.
	Aug. 30	Thomas Alcocks, of Bentall; bur.
	Aug. 31	Elizabeth wife of Morgan Jones; bur.
	Sep. 1	George son of George Pott & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 1	Thomas son of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 10	Philip son of Mr Richard Wingfeild & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 12	Immanuel son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 15	Hanna da. of Will. Turner & Ann; bap.
	Sep. 22	Millicent da. of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 22	Mary da. of Timothy Roper & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 24	George son of George Roper & Dorothy; bap.
	Sep. 30	Joane da. of Robert Harris & Elizab.; bur.
	Oct. 1	Henry son of John Guest & Cicely; bap.
	Oct. 27	Humphry Rutter & Judith Meyre; mar.
	Nov. 3	John Eaves & Sarah Heulet; mar.
	Nov. 5	Mary da. of Samuell Barker & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 9	Isabell da. of Edward Jones & Isabell; bap.
	Nov. 10	Thomas son of James Bayley & Catherine; bap.
	Nov. 15	Elizabeth da. of William Lloyd & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 17	Margret da. of Naboth Harnedg & Ann; bap.
	Nov. 21	Elizabeth da. of Reece Woodin & Sarah; bur.
	Nov. 24	Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Evans; mar.
	Dec. 1	John son of William Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 6	Robert Benbow; bur.
	Dec. 8	Jeremiah son of Humphry Crompe & Eliner; bap.
	Dec. 10	Joyce da. of Thomas Preece & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 14	Joyce da. of James Aston; bur.
	Dec. 15	Job Johnson; bur.
	Dec. 15	Mary da. of William Whitall & Ann; bap.
	Dec. 19	Francis son of Francis Evans & Mary; bur.
	Dec. 26	Richard son of Richard Smith & Mary; bur.
	Dec. 28	Margrett da. of John Haynes & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 29	Thomas son of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 2	Jane da. of Thomas Brook & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 2	Ann da. of Richard Wynne & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 5	John son of Thomas Roberts & Joyce; bur.
	Jan. 14	William son of William Rowley & Sarah; bap.
	Jan. 16	Edward Kiddar & Joyce Smith; mar.
	Jan. 19	Josua son of John Clibbery & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 19	Thomas son of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Jan. 21	Thomas son of Robert Wild & Margrett; bap.
	Jan. 26	Richard son of Humphry Lyster & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 10	Elizabeth da. of Francis Nash; bur.
	Feb. 13	Edward son of Richard Rowley & Rebecca; bap.
	Feb. 14	Rebecca wife of Richard Rowley; bur.
	Feb. 16	Ann da. of John Williams & Catherine; bap.
	Feb. 18	William son of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 21	Edward son of Richard Rowley; bur.
	Feb. 22	A chrisome child of John Worthen & Catherine; bur.
	Feb. 26	Edward Boothe & Elizabeth Peirce; mar.
	Feb. 26	John Roper & Margrett Ball (? Bill); mar.

1678	Feb. 28	Margret Worthen ; bur.
	Mar. 4	ffrancis son of William Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 4	Elizabeth da. of Edward Blakemore & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 9	Edward a base childe of Joane Benbow ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Richard Gearse ; bur.
	Mar. 15	Thomas Roberts ; bur.
	Mar. 16	Thomas a base son of Elizabeth Peirce ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Edward base child of Joan Bendbow ; bur.
1679	Mar. 26	Dianna da. of Thomas Pugh & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 27	Isabell wife of Thomas German ; bur.
	Mar. 29	Morress son of John Perry & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Mar. 30	Richard son of Richard Hill & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 5	John Pearce ; bur.
	April 6	Joyce da. of Will. Jones & Ann ; bap.
	April 7	Hester da. of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bap.
	April 20	Sarah da. of Robert Evans & Joan ; bap.
	April 21	Edward Dawley ; bur.
	April 22	Edward Roper ; bur.
	April 22	Rebeckah da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 28	Edward Roberts ; bur.
	April 28	Richard son of Richard Llegg & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 2	Richard Llaurence ; bur.
	May 4	The da. of Thomas Baldwin & Margret ; bap.
	May 6	Alice da. of Thomas Harress & Alice ; bap.
	May 18	John son of John Millichop & Newell ; bap.
	May 20	John son of William Ball & Mary ; bap.
	May 20	Richard son of Richard Llegg & Elizabeth ; bur.
	May 29	Susanna da. of ffrancis Okes & Martha ; bap.
	June 2	Millicent da. of Moses Davies & Mary ; bur.
	June 10	Mary da. of John Nash & Jane ; bap.
	June 13	Mary da. of Humphrey Hilton & Ann ; bap.
	June 15	Thomas son of Thomas Milwort & Jane ; bap.
	June 15	Isaac son of Thomas Bould & Ruth ; bap.
	June 20	Cornelius Davies & Ann Hodgskis ; mar.
	June 22	Jane da. of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
	June 24	Ann da. of ffrancis Okes & Joyce ; bap.
	June 26	Mary da. of Robert Guest & Elizabeth ; bur.
	June 29	William son of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
	July 10	Abigail da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 24	Sarah da. of Richard Eaves & Joan ; bap.
	July 25	Elinor da. of Humphry Rutter & Judith ; bap.
	Aug. 3	Richard son of Richard Allen & Margret ; bap.
	Aug. 5	John Langley & Mary Whildright ; mar.
	Aug. 10	Timothy son of Samuel Evans & Margrett ; bap.
	Aug. 11	John Whitmore ; bur.
	Aug. 14	A chrisom child of John Eaves ; bur.
	Aug. 20	Ann Rochley ; bur.
	Aug. 25	William Rutter ; bur.
	Aug. 29	Joshua son of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 31	Maurice son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice ; bap.
	Aug. 31	Mary da. of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bur.
	Sep. 4	Sarah da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
	Sep. 23	ffrancis son of John Davies & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 26	Robert Hill ; bur.
	Sep. 26	Elizabeth Smith ; bur.
	Oct. 9	Thomas son of John Symmons & Ann ; bap.
	Oct. 12	Joyce da. of Thomas Davies & Abigall ; bap.
	Oct. 19	Edward Glover & Joan Jefferes ; mar.

1679	Oct. 19	Joan da. of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Oct. 25	Elizabeth Russell, widow ; bur.
	Oct. 28	Sarah da. of Richard Eaves & Joan ; bur.
	Nov. 3	Francis son of Edward Russell & Alice ; bap.
	Nov. 5	Mary da. of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 5	Mary da. of Edward Burgess ; bur.
	Nov. 9	William son of Maurice Jenkin & Ann ; bap.
	Nov. 12	John Chilton ; bur.
	Nov. 12	John son of James Povey & Rebeckah ; bur.
	Nov. 24	William Harress ; bur.
	Nov. 26	Mary da. of John Evans & Katherine ; bap.
	Nov. 27	Francis son of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
	Nov. 28	Thomas Pinches & Anne Henley ; mar.
	Dec. 3	Robert son of Robert Whitmore & Rachell ; bap.
	Dec. 11	Gertrude da. of Mr Richard Wingfeild & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 12	Margaret Caughley, widow ; bur.
	Dec. 14	Jane da. of Thomas Watkis & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 21	Samuel son of Edward Chambers & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 22	Aron son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 23	John Williams ; bur.
	Dec. 26	James Roden ; bur.
	Dec. 27	Richard son of Robert Goulden & Mary ; bur.
	Dec. 28	William son of Henry Garmson & Ann ; bap.
	Dec. 30	John son of Francis Nash & Ann ; bap.
	Dec. 30	Mary da. of Thomas Edwards & his wife ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Thomas Johnson & Mary Morrall ; mar.
	Jan. 14	Elizabeth da. of Henry Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
	Jan. 15	Mr Andrew Swift & Mrs Ann Addenbrook ; mar.
	Jan. 15	William son of John Mathewes & Frances ; bap.
	Jan. 15	John son of Francis Nash & Ann ; bur.
	Jan. 18	Elizabeth da. of David Evans & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Joyce da. of Robert Bayley & Margrett ; bap.
	Jan. 27	Elizabeth da. of Francis Man & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 29	Elinor da. of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Richard Trevor & Mary Taylor ; mar.
	Feb. 2	Edward Lester & Frances Hall ; mar.
	Feb. 2	John son of William Taylor & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Sarah da. of John Roberts & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 3	Alice Davies, widow ; bur.
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Edward son of Humphry Hill & Margrett ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Joan da. of Edward Ramsden & Ann ; bap.
	Feb. 16	Charles son of William Buckley & Jane ; bur.
	Feb. 16	Dianna da. of John Jones, of Bentall ; bur.
	Feb. 20	Mary da. of John Bradney & Margrett ; bap.
	Feb. 17*	John son of Richard Guest & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 21	Rose Williams ; bur.
	Feb. 21	Bridgett Bayley ; bur.
	Feb. 23	James Nash ; bur.
	Feb. 24	Thomas Andrewes, of Bentall, & Elizabeth Pew ; mar.
	Feb. 26	Mennes son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 26	William son of John Roberts & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 29	Samuel son of James Roden & Joan ; bap.
	Mar. 2	Margery da. of Edward Pugh & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 2	Robert Ogden, Rector ; bur.
	Mar. 7	John son of David Jones & Bridgett ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1679	Mar. 7	Thomas son of John Smith & Mary; bur.
	Mar. 16	Thomas son of Thomas Bradeley & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar. 18	Jonathan son of Will. Buckley & Jane; bur.
	Mar. 21	Ursela da. of John Watkis & Ursela; bap.
1680	Mar. 25	Elizabeth da. of John Worthen & Catherine; bap.
	Mar. 26	Aaron son of Moses Davies; bur.
	Mar. 30	Sarah da. of John Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 31	Thomas Bryan; bur.
	Mar. 31	William a base child of Joan Adams; bap.
	April 1	Rowland son of Morgan Humphrys & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 1	Joyce da. of John Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 14	William son of John German & Mary; bap.
	April 14	Mary da. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
	April 20	Sarah da. of John Roden & Jane; bap.
	April 26*	Jane da. of Tho. Williams & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 20	Joyce da. of George Hartshorne & Ellinor; bur.
	April 22	Elizabeth da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 22	Isaack son of Thomas Booth; bur.
	April 24	A chrisome son of M ^r John Langley & Mary; bur.
	May 2	Sarah da. of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
	May 12	Samuell son of Samuell Barrett & Margaret; bap.
	May 20	John son of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	May 20	Mary da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary; bap.
	May 31	John Smith; bur.
	June 1	William son of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
	June 12	Jane da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth; bur.
	June 13	A chrisome son of Will. Smith; bur.
	June 16	Margrett wife of Will. Smith; bur.
	June 16	William son of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 27	Thomas son of Tho. Baldwyn; bur.
	June 18†	Sarah da. of John Williams & Anne; bap.
	July 6	Charles son of Will. Buckley & Jane; bap.
	July 18	Lawrence son of Lawrence Bayley & Isabell; bap.
	July 8†	William Blakemore; bur.
	July 9†	Joyce Bradely; bur.
	July 24	Anne Barker; bur.
	Aug. 1	Edward son of Edward Glover & Joane; bap.
	Aug. 8	Martha da. of ffran. Okes & Martha; bur.
	Aug. 9	Robert son of Thomas Owen & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 12	Magdalene wife of John Haslehood; bur.
	Aug. 22	William son of John Perry & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 27	Evan Evans & Mary Benbow; mar.
	Aug. 29	Margarett da. of Howell Watkins & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 31	John Edwards & Susanna Jones; mar.
	Sep. 5	John sonne of Will. Ball & Mary; bur.
	Sep. 11	Anne da. of Tho. Brook & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 21	Samuell son of Tho. Johnson & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 22	Elizabeth wife of Robert Evans; bur.
	Sep. 25	Robert Evans; bur.
	Sep. 29	Judith da. of M ^r ffrancis Langley & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 30	Sarah da. of Rich. Evans & Joane; bap.
	Oct. 3	Thomas son of William Turner & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 5	Phebe da. of George Pott & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 7	Thomas Everall & Susannah Edwards; mar.
	Oct. 10	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Legg & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 13	Thomas son of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.

* Interpolated at top of page.

† So dated in original.

1680	Oct. 15	William Smith & Joyce Roberts; mar.
	Oct. 13*	John son of Robert Smith & Joane; bap.
	Oct. 14*	Jane wife of Samuell Rutter; bur.
	Oct. 18	John son of Tho. Andrews & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 25	Mary da. of Robert Golden & Sarah; bap.
	Oct. 27	John Nash; bur.
	Oct. 30	George son of Tho. Glasebrooke & ffrances; bap.
	Dec. 2	Margarett wife of Robert Baylis; bur.
	Dec. 4	Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Presthood; bur.
	Dec. 5	Sarah da. of Tho. Lee & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 10	Richard son of Rich. Allen; bur.
	Dec. 12	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Evans; bur.
	Dec. 16	Gertrude da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 25	Martha da. of Richard Mathews & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 27	John sonne of Robert Yeats & Sarah; bap.
	Jan. 1	Edward sonne of Timothy Roper & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 5	Thomas Gearce; bur.
	Jan. 7	John Parramore; bur.
	Jan. 13	Samuell Constable & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
	Jan. 13	A chrisme sonne of John Eaves & Sarah; bur.
	Jan. 14	John Pugh; bur.
	Jan. 15	Michaell Ould, Gent.; bur.
	Jan. 16	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash & Anne; bap.
	Jan. 23	Thomas sonne of John Eaves & Sarah; bap.
	Jan. 23	Job sonne of William Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 24	Mary da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary; bur.
	Jan. 31	Richard sonne of John Jones & Cisly; bap.
	Feb. 2	Jane da. of John Phen & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 6	Anne da. of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 9	John Buckley; bur.
	Feb. 13	John sonne of Rob't Evans & Joane; bap.
	Feb. 16	John sonne of Daniell Armishrew & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 17	Jane da. of Rob't Cranege & Mary, of Bentall; bur.
	Feb. 20	Henery sonne of Henery Onions & Sarah; bap.
	Mar. 10	ffrancis sonne of Walter Miles & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 10	Margarett Rowley; bur.
	Mar. 13	Samuell & William sons of Tho. Beddow & Elinor; bap.
	Mar. 19	Edward Glover; bur.
	Mar. 20	Anne da. of Will. Whitall & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 21	William sonne of Will. Cadman; bur.
1681	Mar. 25	Anne da. of John Golden & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 28	Thomas a base sonne of Elizabeth Cadman; bap.
	April 2	Samuell sonne of Samuell Barrett & Margaret; bur.
	April 4	Margaret da. of Naboth Harnedge; bur.
	April 6	Samuell Meyers & Jane Talbott; mar.
	April 7	John sonne of Thomas Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 10	John son of John Davies & Mary; bap.
	April 12	Sarah da. of John Pott & Joyce; bap.
	April 14	Edward Burges & Anne Hargrave (?); mar.
	April 17	Robert sonne of John Evans & Mary; bap.
	April 22	Elizabeth Nash; bur.
	May 1	Margarett da. of Samuell Barrett & Margaret; bap.
	May 1	Mary da. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	May 2	William sonne of Will. Ball & Mary; bap.
	May 5	John sonne of Henry Pyatt & Mary; bur.
	May 8	Margarett da. of John Clebary & Jane; bap.

* So dated in origin.

1681	May 9	Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bap.
	May 10	Elizabeth wife of Robert Wild ; bur.
	May 11	Richard sonne of Catherine Williams ; bur.
	May 12	Samuell sonne of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 12	Robert sonne of Robert Hartshorne & Anne ; bap.
	May 19	Sarah da. of John Evans & Catherine ; bap.
	May 23	Mary da. of Stephen Wellington, of Bental ; bur.
	May 25	William son of John Bradley & Mary ; bap.
	May 25	Jane da. of John Pearce ; bur.
	May 28	Elizabeth da. of John Pearce ; bur.
	June 2	Mabell da. of Moses Davies ; bap.
	June 2	Mary wife of Moses Davies ; bur.
	June 3	Elizabeth Davies ; bur.
	June 5	Margery da. of Mathew Hare & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 6	Isabell da. of John Edwards & Susannah ; bap.
	June 13	Charles Bloore ; bur.
	June 13	Mabell da. of Moses Davies ; bur.
	June 25	Ralph sonne of Ralph Biddle & Joyce ; bap.
	June 26	Margarett da. of John Cleeberry ; bur.
	July 1	William Burges ; bur.
	July 3	Mary da. of ffran. Roper & Margarett ; bap.
	July 6	Richard Hartshorne, of Bental ; bur.
	July 7	Sarah da. of John Guest & Sycley ; bap.
	July 7	Thomas Bradely ; bur.
	July 10	Jane da. of Thomas Booth & Ruth ; bap.
	July 14	Elizabeth da. of M ^r John Langley, de Swinbach, & Mary ; bap.
	July 14	John sonne of James Baylys ; bur.
	July 19	Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones ; bur.
	July 21	Margery Pearce, widd. ; bur.
	July 24	Ruth da. of William Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 3	Richard Beard ; bur.
	Aug. 4	Widdow Elizabeth Barcker ; bur.
	Aug. 5	Stephen Sambrooke ; bur.
	Aug. 7	Catherine da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 9	Anne da. of John Nash & Jane ; bap.
	Aug. 13	Robert Holms ; bur.
	Aug. 15	John Evans ; bur.
	Aug. 16	Sarah da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 21	Mary da. of ffrancis Rodes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 21	Margarett da. of Tho. Ball & Catherine ; bap.
	Aug. 24	Samuell sonne of Humphry Crump & Ellinor ; bap.
	Sep. 2	Martha Owen, widd. ; bur.
	Sep. 1*	John Beard ; bur.
	Sep. 4	John sonne of James Bayly & Catherine ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Richard Guest ; bur.
	Sep. 11	Mary da. of Tho. Abery & Shusanna ; bap.
	Sep. 25	William sonne of John Price & Margarett ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Richard sonne of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth Smith ; mar.
	Oct. 3	Sarah da. of John Evans ; bur.
	Oct. 4	Jane da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 6	Thomas sonne of Will. Tesse & Alice ; bap.
	Oct. 16	Bridgett da. of Samuell Barker & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 16	George Alsop & Elizabeth Tayler, Linley ; mar.
	Oct. 16	Will. Armishrew & Margery ffarely, Linley ; mar.
	Oct. 22	Mary Armishrew ; bur.

* So dated in original.

1681	Oct. 23	Richard sonne of Humphry Rutter & Judith ; bap.
	Oct. 27	John sonne of John Sim'ons & Anne ; bap.
	Oct. 30	Richard Amphlett ; bur.
	Nov. 13	Luke sonne of Ralph Harper & Katherine ; bap.
	Nov. 13	Mary da. of John Robbarts & Joan ; bap.
	Nov. 3*	William sonne of Rob't Rodes & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 14	Shusanna da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 20	Sarah da. of Rich. Hill & Eliza. ; bap.
	Nov. 22	Joane Harris, widd. ; bur.
	Nov. 23	Sylvanus sonne of Sylvanus Mivart & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 27	Elizabeth da. of Richard Watkis & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 29	Elinor da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 4	Margarett da. of Hum. Lyster & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 5	Phelice Davies ; bur.
	Dec. 8	William sonne of Samuell Cartwright & Timesin ; bap.
	Dec. 8	ffrancis sonne of Henery Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
	Dec. 13	Mary da. of Mary Guest, widd. ; bap.
	Dec. 21	William a childe of John Bradelys ; bur.
	Dec. 26	George sonne of John Millichop & Amell ; bap.
	Dec. 27	William son of Edward Jones & Isabell ; bap.
	Dec. 27	Samuell sonne of Samuell Constable & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 1	Richard Haslewood ; bur.
	Jan. 5	Elizabeth wife of Hugh Cullis ; bur.
	Jan. 13	Edward Rushbury & Mary Weale, Linley ; mar.
	Jan. 15	Robert Wild & Elinor Williams ; mar.
	Jan. 16	Margaret da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Robert Hartshorne ; bur.
	Jan. 28	Thomas Haddon, sen. ; bur.
	Jan. 29	Thomas sonne of John Bradely ; bur.
	Jan. 29	Millicent da. of John James & Millicent ; bap.
	Feb. 1	John sonne of Thomas Johnson & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 4	Jane da. of Richard Synar ; bur.
	Feb. 8	Benjamine sonne of Benjamine Ashwood & his wife ; bap.
	Feb. 11	ffrancis Poole ; bur.
	Feb. 12	William sonne of Richard Allen & Margaret ; bap.
	Feb. . .	John sonne of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
	Feb. 19	Elinor da. of Will. Beard & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb. 20	Elizabeth Rowly ; bur.
	Feb. 21	Elinor da. of Will. Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb. 24	Jane Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
	Feb. 26	ffrancis sonne of John Davies & Mary ; bur.
	Feb. 26	Edward son of David Evans & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 9	Thomas Price ; bur.
	Mar. 11	Elinor da. of John Whitmore ; bur.
	Mar. 12	Margaret wife of John Guest ; bur.
	Mar. 17	Alice da. of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
	Mar. 19	Rebekah da. of Richard Rowly & Catherine ; bap.
	Mar. 21	Mary da. of Robert Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
1682	April 2	Mary da. of Israell Dito & Margery ; bap.
	April 3	Isabell wife of William Evans ; bur.
	April 9	ffrances da. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 14	Elizabeth Buckley, widd. ; bur.
	April 20	Anne da. of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
	April 21	Mary wife of Stephen Wellington, of Bentall ; bur.
	April 25	William sonne of Robert Rodes & Mary ; bur.
	April 28	Mary da. of Sam. Armishrew & Mary ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1682	May 5	Rosamond a base childe of Anne Cadman; bap.
	May 7	William sonne of Will. Smith & Joyce; bap.
	May 7	Mary da. of Edward Ashwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	May 9	Thomas Blyth & Elizabeth Nickolls; mar.
	May 12	Sarah da. of Will. Turner & Anne; bap.
	May 16	Samuell sonne of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	May 18	Catherine wife of ffrancis Belcham; bur.
	May 24	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Watkis, senior; bur.
	June 5	ffrancis da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith; bap.
	June 6	Helleagio Maddox & Anne Crompton; mar.
	June 16	Rebecka a childe of Richard Rowlys; bur.
	June 16	Sarah da. of Tho. Pugh & Mary; bap.
	June 24	Robert Smith & Hannæ Smith; mar.
	June 25	Thomas son of David Jones & Bridget; bap.
	July 15	Morris a childe of Robert Cranadge, de Bentall; bur.
	July 16	John sonne of Will. Armishrow & Margery; bap.
	July 18	John sonne of Samuell Mayer & Joane; bap.
	July 30	William sonne of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
	July 31	Isabell Lister, widd.; bur.
	Aug. 12	Jone da. of John Clebery & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 13	John sonne of Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 13	Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 25	Mary a childe of Mary Guest, widd.; bur.
	Sep. 5	James sonne of John Nash & Jane; bap.
	Sep. 12	Elizabeth da. of Henry Mayor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 12	Elizabeth da. of Lawrence Bayleys & Isabell; bap.
	Sep. 13	John sonne of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
	Sep. 17	Anne da. of Thomas Price & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 21	Mary a child of Samuell Armishrow; bur.
	Sep. 25	ffrancis Haddon; bur.
	Sep. 28	William Millichop & Susanna Langley; mar.
	Sep. 28	Jonathan sonne of Will. Bowkley & Jane; bap.
	Sep. 29	ffrancis sonne of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 8	Peter sonne of John Holmes & Ruth; bap.
	Oct. 8	Samuell sonne of Edward Ramsell & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 8	Mary da. of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 16	Anne da. of Edward Smith & Judith; bap.
	Oct. 17	Anne Smith, widd.; bur.
	Oct. 19	Sarah da. of Tho. Baldwin & Margerett; bap.
	Oct. 30	John Johnson; bur.
	Nov. 7	William Scripture & Mary Oakes; mar.
	Nov. 7	Anne da. of Robert Wild & Elinor; bap.
	Nov. 8	William Cole; bur.
	Nov. 12	William Barrett & Elizabeth Morris; mar.
	Nov. 19	William sonne of Will. Synor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 19	John son of James Smith & Elinor; bap.
	Nov. 23	ffrancis a base son of Sarah Rutter; bap.
	Nov. 26	William Prestwood & Ruth Holmes; mar.
	Nov. 26	Elinor da. of Will. Jones & Anne; bap.
	Nov. 27	Peter a child of John Gears & Sarah; bur.
	Dec. 3	Thomas Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	Dec. 13	Anne a child of Robert Wild & Elinor; bur.
	Dec. 24	Catherine Lyster, widd.; bur.
	Dec. 27	ffrancis sonne of John Davies & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 30	Dorothy wife of John Langley, of y ^e Tuckyes, Gent.; bur.
	Jan. 1	Alice Howford, widd.; bur.
	Jan. 2	Joyce da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 4	Joseph sonne of Joseph Evans & Elizabeth; bap.

1682	Jan. 5	Thomas sonne of Edward Crow & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 7	Mary da. of Richard Legge, junior, & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 19	Phillip sonne of John Worthen & Catherine; bap.
	Jan. 21	Mary a child of ffrancis Evans, junior; bur.
	Jan. 24	Martha da. of Thomas Owen & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 24	Daniell sonne of Daniell Armishrew & Anne; bap.
	Jan. 24	John son of William Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 26	Daniell son of Daniell Armishrew; bur.
	Jan. 28	Thomas son of John Bradely & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 28	Elizabeth da. of Richard Lane & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 30	Ellinor Adams, widd.; bur.
	Feb. 2	Thomas & Elizabeth son & da. of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 2	Israell Everall & Mary Steventon; mar.
	Feb. 4	Thomas son of Edward Lester & francis (<i>sic</i>); bap.
	Feb. 4	John son of John Garbett & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 5	Elizabeth a child of Thomas Martin; bur.
	Feb. 11	Thomas son of Thomas Alderidge & Dorothy; bap.
	Feb. 13	Thomas a child of Thomas Martin; bur.
	Feb. 17	Sylvanus a child of Sylvanus Myvart; bur.
	Feb. 18	Robert Willis; bur.
	Feb. 25	Peter a child of John Holmes; bur.
	Mar. 1	Margery da. of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 9	Elizabeth da. of Rob't Evans & Joane; bap.
	Mar. 11	John son of Mathew Hare & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 11	Margaret da. of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
	Mar. 11	James Roden; bur.
	Mar. 12	Abigaile da. of Rob't Rodes & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 14	Elizabeth wife of John Lewis; bur.
	Mar. 15	John son of William Ball & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 15	John son of Godfrey Synar; bur.
	Mar. 18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Jones & Isabell; bap.
	Mar. 19	Anna da. of John Edwards & Susanna; bap.
	Mar. 23	Anne da. of John Pue & Elizabeth; bap.
1683	Mar. 27	Thomas son of John Mathews & ffrances; bap.
	April 9	William son of Edward Glover & Joane; bap.
	April 9	George Phillips & Mary Hill; mar.
	April 10	William son of Will. Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 12	John Coxe; bur.
	April 16	William Adams & Anne Prisler; mar.
	April 16	Edward son of John Evans; bur.
	May 1	Thomas son of Thomas Everall & Shusanna; bap.
	May 8	ffrancis Coxe & Elizabeth Masse; mar.
	May 10	John son of Rich. Eves & Joan; bap.
	May 17	Hannah Adams; bur.
	May 20	William son of Will. Whittall & Anne; bap.
	May 20	William son of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
	May 30	Sylvanus Myvart; bur.
	May 31	John son of Hugh Cullis & Joyce; bap.
	May 31	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Lane; bur.
	June 3	William son of William Rutland & Alice; bap.
	June 5	Elizabeth da. of Samuell Roden & Jane; bap.
	June 13	John Davies & Elizabeth Edgcombe; mar.
	June 15	Elizabeth wife of William Spragge; bur.
	June 24	David Tudge & Judith Nash; mar.
	June 26	Mary da. of Robert Cranadge, of Bentall; bur.
	June 27	William sonne of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
	June 27	Martha wife of ffrancis Oakes; bur.

- 1683 July 8 Edward sonne of Rob't Smith & Joane; bap.
 July 10 Thomas Roden & Sarah Deacon; mar.
 July 15 William sonne of John Bradely & Margaret; bap.
 July 15 John sonne of Edward Edwards & Alice; bap.
 July 16 Margery Wagley, spinster; bur.
 July 20 Martha da. of Griffith German & Anne; bap.
 July 26 John sonne of George Pott & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 27 David Evans & Edward his sonne; bur.
 July 28 John Ould, gent.; bur.
 July 29 Rich. Man; bur.
 July 29 William son of ffrancis Man & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 31 John sonne of George Pott & Elizabeth; bur.
 Aug. 3 Lawrence Smith & Sarah Webb; mar.
 Aug. 8 Israell Dito; bur.
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth da. of John Rushen & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 15 ffrancis a child of Sarah Rutter; bur.
 Aug. 16 Abraham Chambers; bur.
 Aug. 24 Margaret da. of John Amphlet & Joan; bap.
 Aug. 24 John Garbett; bur.
 Aug. 26 Anne da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth da. of John ffenne & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 26 Anne wife of Godfrey Syner; bur.
 Aug. 27 John Turner & Mary Pew; mar.
 Aug. 30 George sonne of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 7 Joyce wife of William Okes; bur.
 Sep. 8 Anne da. of George Hartshorne; bur.
 Sep. 11 John sonne of Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 16 Mary da. of Morris Jenkin & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 17 Rebecca da. of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 18 Samuell sonne of Thomas Lister (?), junior, & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth da. of John Oswald & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 22 ffrancis sonne of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard; bur.
 Sep. 28 Joseph sonne of Joseph Evans; bur.
 Sep. 30 Samuell Lyster & Rosamond Roberts; mar.
 Oct. 5 Henry Barrett; bur.
 Oct. 8 Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elinor; bap.
 Oct. 9 ffrancis a childe of Henery Bedow; bur.
 Oct. 10 William sonne of Will. Scripture & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 10 Joseph sonne of Humph. Hilton & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 10 Margaret a childe of John Amplett; bur.
 Oct. 14 Richard Mathews; bur.
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 17 Mary da. of Ben Ashwod & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 18 Thomas Oswald & Jane Whitehead; mar.
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth da. of John Evans, sen.; bur.
 Oct. 21 William Sym'onds & Elizabeth Sym'onds; mar.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
 Oct. 28 Richard Blayney; bur.
 Nov. 9 Thomas Everall; bur.
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth da. of John Robbarts & Joane; bap.
 Nov. 21 Edward sonne of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 28 Reignald sonne of Will. Bouckley & Jane; bur.
 Nov. 29 Mary base da. of Elizabeth Harris; bap.
 Dec. 2 Mary da. of Caleb Harris & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 2 Alice da. of Richard Kevet & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 9 John Haslewood; bur.
 Dec. 16 Thomas sonne of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Anne; bap.

1683	Dec. 23	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Oliver ; bur.
	Jan. 1	David Rudge & Elizabeth Griffithes ; mar.
	Jan. 1	Catherine da. of Anne Cadman ; bur.
	Jan. 1	Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 3	Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Jan. 3	Catherine da. of Richard Rowley & Catherine ; bap.
	Jan. 4	Margery Perkin, widd. ; bur.
	Jan. 6	Mary da. of Samuel Cartwright & Timison ; bap.
	Jan. 6	George Alsop ; bur.
	Jan. 6	Margarett da. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Jan. 7	Jane da. of Israel Everall & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 7	Jane da. of Israel Everall, y ^e same day ; bur.
	Jan. 8	Robert sonne of Robert Yeates & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 9	William sonne of John Sym'ons & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 10	John sonne of Robert Goulden & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 10	Margery wife of Evan Evans ; bur.
	Jan. 13	Francis sonne of David Tudge & Judith ; bap.
	Jan. 14	Robert sonne of Thomas Bridgewood & Mary ; bur.
	Jan. 16	Sarah Robinson, widd. ; bur.
	Jan. 16	Anne da. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Jan. 16	Jane da. of Samuel Barrett ; bur.
	Jan. 22	Elinor wife of Thomas Lee, senior ; bur.
	Jan. 22	Elinor da. of William Jones ; bur.
	Jan. 25	John Welsh, a stranger ; bur.
	Jan. 27	Sarah Cole, widd. ; bur.
	Jan. 28	John Robberts ; bur.
	Jan. 29	Mary da. of Ralph Hare & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 31	John sonne of Howell Watkins & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 5	Samuel sonne of Thomas Rowly ; bur.
	Feb. 8	Maurice Adams ; bur.
	Feb. 10	Thomas Beard, sen. ; bur.
	Feb. 11	Mary da. of Francis Coxe & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Mary da. of Joane Roberts ; bur.
	Feb. 21	Francis son of Daniel Armishrew & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 22	Elizabeth da. of Rob't Smith & Hannah ; bap.
	Feb. 24	Mary da. of John Eaves & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb. 27	John son of Thomas Oliver ; bur.
	Mar. 4	Thomas son of Samuel Constable & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 5	Maurice a base child of Sarah Smith, of Bentall ; bur.
	Mar. 6	George son of George Phillips, junior, & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 8	Thomas Watkis ; bur.
	Mar. 11	Margaret wife of Evan Rob'ts ; bur.
	Mar. 14	Elizabeth da. of John Legge & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 14	Michael Harding ; bur.
	Mar. 16	Joanna da. of Tho. Bradely & Elizabeth ; bap.
1684	Mar. 25	Thomas son of Thomas Johnson & Mary ; bap.
	April 3	Richard Jones <i>alias</i> Hughes ; bur.
	April 6	John Adams, senior ; bur.
	April 7	Rob't frost & Jane Blayney ; mar.
	April 10	Jane Hughes, wid. ; bur.
	April 13	Francis son of Timothy Ropier & Mary ; bap.
	April 13	George Bryan & Sarah Wooden ; mar.
	April 14	William Ramsey ; bur.
	April 16	Jane a base child of Priscilla Lyster ; bap.
	April 16	Edward son of Rob't Smith & Joane ; bur.
	April 16	Mary da. of Edward Lewice & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 17	Anne da. of John Potts & Joyce ; bap.
	April 21	John son of Hugh Cullis ; bur.

- 1684 April 24 Anne da. of Mary Mathews, wid.; bap.
 April 24 Anne da. of John Jones & Cicily; bap.
 May 1 Elizabeth da. of Henry Onnions & Sarah; bap.
 May 3 Thomas son of Charles Steward & Judith; bap.
 May 4 John Davies; bur.
 May 5 Mary da. of George Hartshorne; bur.
 May 6 John Evans; bur.
 May 6 Samuells sonne of Edward Ramsell; bur.
 May 11 Anne wife of Marmaduke Morris; bur.
 May 14 Thomas fhouke & Joyce Aspery; mar.
 May 19 Anne da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
 May 19 Elizabeth da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne; bap.
 May 19 Richard sonne of Richard Lane, junior; bur.
 May 21 William sonne of Maurice Jenkins; bur.
 May 22 George Pott, senior; bur.
 May 22 Mary da. of Maurice Deacon; bur.
 May 26 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
 May 27 Cadwaliter Pearce; bur.
 May 31 Margery da. of Thomas Turner; bur.
 June 4 John sonne of Humphrey Rutter & Judith; bap.
 June 8 Rebecca da. of Hugh Jones; bur.
 June 12 William sonne of John Nurthal; bur.
 June 25 francis sonne of Henery Bedoe & Elinor; bap.
 June 26 Edward sonne of John Whitmore & Elinor; bap.
 June 29 James sonne of Henery Garmson & Anne; bap.
 July 1 Margaret wife of Morris Hartshorne; bur.
 July 3 Richard sonne of Richard Bowen & Martha; bap.
 July 12 Margaret da. of francis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 18 Elizabeth Poole, widd.; bur.
 July 20 Margaret da. of francis Ropier; bur.
 July 21 Richard sonne of John Millichop & Newel; bap.
 July 23 francis sonne of David Tugge; bur.
 July 27 Thomas sonne of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
 July 27 Sarah da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 29 Gwen wife of Hugh Jerman; bur.
 Aug. 3 George son of George Ropier & Dorothy; bap.
 Aug. 3 William son of Samuel Armishrew & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 3 John Pot; bur.
 Aug. 7 Mary da. of Rich. Legg; bur.
 Aug. 9 Hugh Jerman; bur.
 Aug. 10 Peter son of Cornelius Davies; bur.
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Aug. 18 Anne Dawly, widow; bur.
 Aug. 19 Bridget wife of David Jones; bur.
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Richard Sympson; bur.
 Aug. 24 Jonathan son of John Davies & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 30 Mary wife of Robert Rodes; bur.
 Aug. 31 Mary . . . of John Walton; bur.
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Harris, widd.; bur.
 Sep. 8 William son of Walter Miles, of Linley, & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Lee & Mary; bur.
 Sep. 16 John sonne of Richard Owen & Alice; bur.
 Sep. 20 Thomas sonne of William Jones; bur.
 Sep. 20 Mary da. of William Whitewall; bur.
 Sep. 22 Mary da. of John Evans; bap.
 Sep. 24 Ursula da. of John Williams; bur.
 Sep. 26 George Pott; bur.
 Sep. 26 Edward Evans; bur.

1684	Sep. 28	Grace Ploungen, a young childe; bur.
	Sep. 29	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Oct. 1	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 2	Elinor da. of Samuel Lyster & Rosamond; bap.
	Oct. 5	William son of David Ruge & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 5	Mary Nash; bur.
	Oct. 14	Oliver Price & Anne Hartshorne; mar.
	Oct. 14	Mary da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 20	Elizabeth Pott; bur.
	Oct. 21	Samuell sonne of Willi. Belcham & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 22	Alice Everall, widow; bur.
	Oct. 24	Elizabeth wife of Mathew Lead; bur.
	Oct. 29	Thomas Everall; bur.
	Oct. 31	Edward Jones; bur.
	Nov. 3	Robert Baylys & Elizabeth Johnson; mar.
	Nov. 9	Cyprian sonne of John Clebery & Jane; bap.
	Nov. 9	William sonne of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. . .	Elizabeth da. of Will. Synor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 16	John Ness; bur.
	Nov. 18	Cornelius Davies; bur.
	Nov. 20	William Hare & Cornelia Smith; mar.
	Nov. 23	Godfery Synor, senior; bur.
	Nov. 27	Margery Benbow, wid.; bur.
	Nov. 29	Andrew Parton & Mary Gotier; mar.
	Dec. 7	Margaret da. of Rob't ffrost & Jane; bap.
	Dec. 9	John sonne of John Andrews & Margaret; bap.
	Dec. 14	John sonne of John Amphlet & Joan; bap.
	Dec. 14	Ursula da. of Will. Speed & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 14	Elizabeth da. of George Alsop & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 16	Sarah da. of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
	Dec. 21	ffrancis base sonne of Sarah Rutter; bap.
	Dec. 27	Samuel sonne of Morrice Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	Dec. 29	Hannah Rutter; bur.
	Dec. 30	John sonne of Tho. Oswald & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 1	Richard sonne of Joh. James & Milicent; bap.
	Jan. 4	William son of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
	Jan. 5	Sarah da. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 9	Mary wife of Will. Chilton; bur.
	Jan. 16	George son of Richard Owens; bur.
	Jan. 18	Mary wife of Israell Everall; bur.
	Jan. 19	Thomas Griffithes; bur.
	Jan. 19	John Howell; bur.
	Feb. 4	Maurice Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	Feb. 5	Edward son of George Bryan & Sarah; bap.
	Feb. 7	Thomas sonne of Will. Lloyd & . . . his wife; bap.
	Feb. 12	Mary da. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 13	Edward sonne of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 18	ffrancis son of Will. Armishrew & Margery; bap.
	Feb. 27	Ann da. of Thomas Sym'ons; bur.
	Feb. 27	Thomas Gower; bur.
	Mar. 1	Elizabeth da. of Will. Rutland & Alice; bap.
	Mar. 2	Elinor da. of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 3	Elinor da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 3	John sonne of Thomas Baldwyn & Margaret; bap.
	Mar. 12	Edward sonne of Will. Ball & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 12	John sonne of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 12	Samuel Ramsey; bur.
	Mar. 13	John son of Rich. Lane & Mary; bap.

- 1684 Mar. 20 ffancis Sansom, senior ; bur.
 Mar. 23 Mary da. of Griffes Jerman & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Samuel son of Samuel Roden & Jane ; bap.
 1685 Mar. 25 William son of William Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Alice da. of Rob't Evans & Joan ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Anne wife of Thomas Burgesse ; bur.
 Mar. 29 William son of Will. James & Mary ; bap.
 April 1 John Lewice, sen. ; bur.
 April 4 Luke a childe of Ralph Harper ; bur.
 April 7 Mary da. of Tho. Turner & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 8 Aaron sonne of ffancis Poole & Mary ; bap.
 April 11 John a child of Thomas Oswald ; bur.
 April 11 Mary Jones, widd. ; bur.
 April 14 Anne a base child of Anne Cadman ; bap.
 April 25 Anne da. of Robert Smith & Joan ; bap.
 May 9 Anne da. of Robert Smith ; bur.
 May 10 Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Catherine ; bap.
 May 17 ffrances a child of William Armishrew ; bur.
 June 2 Elizabeth wife of M^r Sampson Crompton ; bur.
 June 4 Elizabeth da. of Anthony Low & Anne ; bap.
 June 8 Charles son of Andrew Parton & Mary ; bap.
 June 8 John Heywod ; bur.
 June 9 Samuel son of Peter Ramsey & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 10 Jane da. of Morgan Humphrys & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 16 Robert Johnson & Dorcas Mavey ; mar.
 June 18 Samuel son of Samuel Perkins ; bur.
 June 20 Anne da. of James Smith ; bur.
 June 22 Mary da. of Elizabeth Harrice ; bur.
 June 25 Edward Smalman & Joanna Crompton ; mar.
 June 27 Jane da. of Thomas Watkis ; bur.
 June 30 Richard son of Richard Allen & Margaret ; bap.
 June 30 Thomas son of ffancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
 July 2 John son of Rich. Lane ; bur.
 July 9 Anne da. of Ben. Ashwod & Mary ; bap.
 July 19 Robert Williams ; bur.
 July 21 Edward Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
 July 25 Thomas son of Ed. Powell & Sarah ; bap.
 July 26 Jane da. of David Tudge & Judith ; bap.
 July 27 Thomas Lewice, junior ; bur.
 July 28 John sonne of Oliver Price & Anne ; bap.
 July 29 Richard a child of Richard Allens ; bur.
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth da. of Sam. Barker & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 17 John son of John Andrews & Margaret ; bur.
 Aug. 18 John Guest, senior ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Catherine da. of Rich. Watkis & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 2 William a son of Thomas Bedows ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Richard son of Edward Ashwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth da. of William Rutlands ; bur.
 Oct. 1 Elinor Rutter, wid. ; bur.
 Oct. 1 Richard son of Edward Ashwood ; bur.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth da. of John Spragg & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of John Worthen & Catherine ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth da. of Will. Jones & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 25 John a base child of Hester Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 27 Edward Eaves & Mary Oakes ; mar.
 Oct. 29 James son of John Harriot & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Israell Everall & Sarah Edwards ; mar.
 Nov. 1 Edward son of John Mathews & ffrances ; bap.

- 1685 Nov. 6 Anne da. of M^r Cornelius Clifton & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 17 John Jones & Mary Legge ; mar.
 Nov. 20 Mary da. of Rich. Legge, junior, & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Robert son of Will. Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Martha da. of Thomas Cadman & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Mary wife of Richard Llanc, junior ; bur.
 Nov. 26 John a base child of Joyce Jones *alias* Shore ; bap.
 Dec. 2 John son of Samuel Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 3 John son of Francis Holden & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Thomas son of Will. Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Sarah da. of Tho. Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 15 John son of William Scripture & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 17 William sonne of Mary Evans, wid. ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Samuells Ball & Mary Rodes ; mar.
 Dec. 29 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hughes & Joane ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Robert sonne of Rob't Harrice & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth da. of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Alice wife of Humphry Brookes ; bur.
 Jan. 14 William Beard & Sarah Yates ; mar.
 Jan. 17 Mary da. of John Edwards & Susanna ; bap.
 Jan. 17 John a child of Francis Holden ; bur.
 Jan. 19 Frances wife of Richard Coxe ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Samuells sonne of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 29 John sonne of Robert Rodes ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Robert son of Robert Harrice ; bur.
 Feb. 1 William Chilton ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Catherine da. of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 Feb. 18 Joyce da. of Nicholas Aspery ; bur.
 Feb. 21 William Hill ; bur.
 Feb. 23 William son of Will. Prestwood & Ruth ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth da. of Will. Armishrew & Margery ; bap.
 Feb. 28 John son of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Everall ; bur.
 Mar. 1 John son of Rob't Wild & Elinor ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Joyce Reignolds *alias* Phillips ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Thomas Powl ; bur.
 1686 Mar. 25 Anne da. of M^r Tho. Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Jane da. of Edward Glover & Joane ; bap.
 April 1 Samuells son of Will. Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 April 6 Richard son of Hen. Barton & Anne ; bap.
 April 6 Rob't son of Lawrance Baylies & Isabell ; bap.
 April 3* Joyce da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 11 Sarah da. of Tho. Owen & Mary ; bap.
 April 12 Francis Jones & Mary Low ; mar.
 April 13 Francis Chilton & Alice Bradshaw ; mar.
 May 4 John a child of William Ball ; bur.
 May 7 William Williams *alias* Tibbotts & Joane Benbow ; mar.
 May 26 Mary da. of Michael Aston & Mary, at Linley ; bap.
 May 27 James Hartshorne & Gwen Jones ; mar.
 May 30 William Lane & Mary Moseley ; mar.
 June 1 Joseph Griffis, of Bentall ; bur.
 June 9 Sarah da. of Robert Yates & Sarah ; bap.
 June 11 Rebeckah da. of George Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
 June 15 John son of Robert Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
 June 20 Mary da. of Howell Watkins ; bur.

1686	June 25	Elizabeth Evans, wid. ; bur.
	June 27	Mary wife of Edward Blakemore ; bur.
	July 1	John a child of Thomas Marten ; bur.
	July 11	Francis Man ; bur.
	July 11	James sonne of Thomas Davies & Abigail ; bap.
	July 14	Sarah da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
	July 14	Thomas son of Lawrence Smith ; bur.
	July 23	Margaret Rodes, wid. ; bur.
	July 23	Reece Owen ; bur.
	July 27	Cornelia da. of William Hare & Cornelia ; bap.
	Aug. 1	Cornelia wife of William Hare ; bur.
	Aug. 1	Samuel son of James Baylies & Catherine ; bap.
	Aug. 8	Hugh son of Richard Allen & Margaret ; bap.
	Aug. 8	John son of John Legge & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 9	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
	Aug. 10	Thomas son of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
	Aug. 11	Joyce da. of Edward Crew & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 19	ffabian son of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 22	William son of Morrice Jenkins & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 31	ffrancis Benbow & Elizabeth Eaves ; mar.
	Sep. 2	Anne da. of M ^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bur.
	Sep. 5	Richard Morrall & Joyce Shaw ; mar.
	Sep. 8	Mary da. of John Sutton ; bur.
	Sep. 9	Anne da. of Will. Seynor & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 15	Isabell wife of Thomas Morgan ; bur.
	Sep. 16	David Humphryes ; bur.
	Sep. 29	John Roden & Joyce ffen (? Hen) ; mar.
	Sep. 29	Elizabeth da. of Adam Andrews & Margaret ; bap.
	Sep. 30	Elinor a child of Samuel Lysters ; bur.
	Oct. 10	Sampson son of Richard Owen & Alice ; bap.
	Oct. 10	Elizabeth da. of Samuel Constable & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 10	Elizabeth da. of Will. Llewice & Esther ; bap.
	Oct. 12	Sarah da. of Morrice Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
	Oct. 14	William Boomer ; bur.
	Oct. 19	Robert Holmes ; bur.
	Oct. 24	John son of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 1	William son of Edward Speed & . . . his wife ; bap.
	Nov. 2	ffrancis son of Ralph Hare, junior, & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 4	Jane da. of Henry Bedow & Elinor ; bap.
	Nov. 5	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 11	John son of Robert Smith & Hannah ; bap.
	Nov. 14	John son of Samuel Llyster & Rosamond ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Edward son of ffrancis Rowley & Joyce ; bap.
	Nov. 21	John son of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Anne da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 24	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Eaves & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 24	Margaret Ward, wid. ; bur.
	Nov. 25	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Dovie & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 25	Anne da. of Daniell Armishrew & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 28	Shusannah Blayney, wid. ; bur.
	Nov. 30	Sarah da. of Henery Lobly & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 2	Elizabeth wife of Richard Edwards ; bur.
	Dec. 5	Thomas son of Will. Beard & Sarah ; bap.
	Dec. 12	Thomas son of Cornelius Davies & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 14	Will. son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
	Dec. 21	Nicolas Harrison & Anne Oakes ; mar.
	Dec. 23	Thomas son of Edward Richards & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 26	Mary wife of Howell Watkis ; bur.

1686	Dec. 30	Michaell son of Michaell Barnet & . . . his wife ; bap.
	Dec. 30	Sarah da. of Will. Williams & Joane ; bap.
	Dec. 30	Mary da. of Laurence Smith & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 2	William son of Thomas Johnson & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 2	Elizabeth a base childe of Elizabeth Cadman Will. Cooper ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth da. of Robert Harrice & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Richard Onslow ; bur.
	Jan. 13	Robert Evans & Anne Morgan ; mar.
	Jan. 14	William Turton ; bur.
	Jan. 15	William son of John Bradley ; bur.
	Jan. 20	Abigaile da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 16*	Alice da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Priscilla his supposed wife ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 30	ffrancis Pursivall ; bur.
	Feb. 1	William son of Rob't Whitmore & Rachell ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Elizabeth da. of George Ropier & Dorothy ; bap.
	Feb. 8	John son of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
	Feb. 13	John son of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 18	William Morrice ; bur.
	Feb. 20	Joyce da. of John Rushen & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 23	Richard Shepherd ; bur.
	Feb. 25	Thomazen wife of John Williams ; bur.
	Feb. 27	Robert son of Elizabeth Harrice Edward James† ; bap.
	Mar. 2	John son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 9	Thomas Lewice ; bur.
	Mar. 11	Sarah da. of George Bryan & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 12	Elinor Hartshorne ; bur.
	Mar. 20	ffrancis son of John Evans & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Abigail da. of Will. Lane & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 23	Jane da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
1687	Mar. 28	John son of Thomas Harrice & Alice ; bap.
	Mar. 29	George son of Samuell Armishrew & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 30	William son of William Roberts & Mary ; bap.
	April 4	John Bourne & Easter Price ; mar.
	April 4	John Davies & Ruth Harrice ; mar.
	April 8	Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 10	Jane da. of Robert ffrost & Jane ; bap.
	April 11	Margarett da. of Robert ffrost ; bur.
	April 14	John son of Samuel Ball & Mary ; bap.
	April 17	Augustine son of John Clebory & Jane ; bap.
	April 17	Catherine da. of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
	April 17	Samuel son of Henery Onions & Sarah ; bap.
	April 20	Isabell da. of George Alsop & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 20	Abigail da. of Naboth Harnedge ; bur.
	April 23	Henery Handly ; bur.
	May 8	William son of William Ropier & Rebecka ; bap.
	May 23	Anne da. of M ^r Lancett Stephens & Jane ; bap.
	May 23	Martha da. of Richard Bowen & Martha ; bap.
	May 28	Samuel son of James Baylies ; bur.
	May 30	Thomas Evans & Mary Evans ; mar.
	June 1	Jane a child of Will. Rutters ; bur.
	June 2	John son of ffrancis Chilton & Alice ; bap.
	June 9	Abigail da. of Edward Chambers ; bur.
	June 14	Jane wife of Robert ffrost ; bur.
	June 29	Mary da. of John Sim'ons & Anne ; bap.

* So dated in original.

† The words " Edward James " apparently added afterwards.

- 1687 July 3 Peter son of David Jones & Anne; bap.
 July 5 John son of John Evans & Mary; bap.
 July 10 Anne da. of Samuell Cartwright & Timesen; bap.
 July 10 Mary da. of Isaacke Chambers & Catherine; bap.
 July 17 John son of John Jones, junior, & Sarah; bap.
 July 19 Elinor wife of Henery Bedoe; bur.
 July 31 Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth Roden; mar.
 Aug. 7 ffrancis son of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 7 Mary da. of Robert Evans & Jone; bap.
 Aug. 9 Mary da. of John Harriots & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 14 William Sadler & Isabell Jones; mar.
 Aug. 21 Richard son of John Roden & Joyce; bap.
 Aug. 25 John Clee & Elizabeth Smalman; mar.
 Aug. 26 Sarah da. of John Sprag & Sarah; bap.
 Aug. 28 Margery da. of John James & Millicent; bap.
 Sep. 7 Robert son of Richard Murrall & Joyce; bap.
 Sep. 10 Mary da. of Thomas Haddon; bur.
 Sep. 26 M^r Andrew Langley; bur.
 Sep. 28 Joseph son of Humphry Hilton; bur.
 Oct. 11 Bettridge da. of Rich. Rowly & Catherine; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 16 Richard son of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
 Oct. 16 ffrancis son of Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 17 Richard Coxe & Elinor Bedfeild; mar.
 Oct. 24 John son of Walter Miles & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 6 Robert ffrost & Mary Evans; mar.
 Nov. 6 Catherine Roe; bur.
 Nov. 9 Thomas son of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 13 Margaret da. of Rob't Johnson & Dorcas; bap.
 Nov. 15 Adam son of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 24 Thomas Morgan & Mary Smith; mar.
 Nov. 24 Henery Wedge & Elinor Whitwicke; mar.
 Nov. 24 Jane da. of Israell Everall & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 29 David Preece; bur.
 Dec. 6 William West; bur.
 Dec. 8 Joane da. of John Holmes; bur.
 Dec. 9 William Lloyd, juni^r; bur.
 Dec. 11 Richard Dutton; bur.
 Dec. 12 Henery Onions; bur.
 Dec. 12 Sage Tranter, a child; bur.
 Dec. 12 Humphry Jones; bur.
 Dec. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 28 John son of Samuel Lyster; bur.
 Jan. 5 John Crompton & Jane Hartshorne; mar.
 Jan. 6 Ruth da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
 Jan. 8 James son of Edward Lewice & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 9 Mary da. of ffrancis Benbow & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 15 Evan Evans; bur.
 Jan. 16 ffrancis Cox; bur.
 Jan. 19 George son of George Butterwiche & Hannah; bap.
 Jan. 19 Silvanus son of Will. Ball & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 21 William Adams, senior; bur.
 Jan. 22 Margaret & Anne das. of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of Rob't Evans & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 29 Jonathau son of Samuel Roden & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 30 Anne da. of Anne Cadman; bur.
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth da. of John Mathews & ffrancis (*sic*); bap.

1687	Feb. 8	Joyce da. of Hugh Cullis & Joyce; bap.
	Feb. 12	Mary da. of Will. Jones & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 15	Anne da. of Rob't Wild & Elinor; bap.
	Feb. 19	Margaret da. of Edward Edwards & Alice; bap.
	Feb. 21	John son of Francis Poole & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 22	Thomas son of Will. Jones & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 23	William son of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	Feb. 27	William son of John Beard; bur.
	Mar. 8	Mary da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Mar. 18	John son of Henry Barton & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 20	Joan da. of Tho. Jones & Joan; bap.
	Mar. 23	Mary da. of Ed. Pugh, junior, & Isabell; bap.
	Mar. 23	Joan da. of Jones (<i>sic</i>); bur.
1688	Mar. 25	Mary da. of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 29	Rebecka da. of Will. Tibbotts & Joan; bap.
	April 1	Sarah da. of John Jones & his wife; bap.
	April 4	Rob't son of Rob't Evans; bur.
	April 5	Humphry son of Will. Armishrew & Margaret; bap.
	April 8	William Sansom; bur.
	April 9	Margaret wife of John Sutton; bur.
	April 11	Samuel son of William Rutter; bur.
	April 16	Mary da. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
	April 16	Anne da. of John Evans; bur.
	April 18	Elizabeth da. of John Spragg; bur.
	April 17*	Jane da. of Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 28	Elizabeth da. of Will. Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
	May 1	Ruth da. of Tho. Booth & Ruth; bap.
	May 5	Elizabeth da. of Samuel Armishrew & Mary; bap.
	May 10	Joyce Jevins; bur.
	May 19	John Hill & Anne Chilton; mar.
	May 24	Elinor da. of Maurice Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	May 26	Maurice Deacon, senior; bur.
	June 4	John Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	June 5	Daniel Powell & Anne Dawly; mar.
	June 5	Richard son of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
	June 6	Mary da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 6	Jane da. of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 10	Robert Lowe & Elizabeth Stoakes; mar.
	June 11	John Barker & Catherine Ramsell; mar.
	June 11	Anne da. of Rob't Smith & Joan; bap.
	June 11	Thomas a child of Rob't Evans; bur.
	June 17	William son of Will. Lewice & Easter; bap.
	June 20	Will. Lewice; bur.
	June 21	John son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
	June 24	Mary da. of Will. Sadler & Isabell; bap.
	July 1	Elizabeth da. of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
	July 2	Edward Williams & Easter Beddow; mar.
	July 3	Edward a childe of John Mathews; bur.
	July 15	Rob't son of Rob't ffrost & Mary; bap.
	July 16	John Clebery; bur.
	July 17	Elizabeth da. of Will. Evans & Onely; bap.
	July 22	Charles son of Tho. Lee & Mary; bap.
	July 22	Elizabeth da. of Will. Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 5	William son of John Millichop & Newell; bap.
	Aug. 8	Anne da. of Samuel Ball & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 12	Mary da. of Francis Jones & Mary; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1688 Aug. 17 Sampson son of Richard Owen ; bur.
 Aug. 19 Francis son of Henery Wedge & Elinor ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Rowly, junior, & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 1 William son of John Bouckly & Margery ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Francis son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Alhora Oakes, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Margaret da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Jane da. of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Sarah da. of Thomas Cadman & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 18 John Perry & Cornelia Turton ; mar.
 Oct. 19 Margaret wife of Howell Watkins ; bur.
 Oct. 21 Hannah da. of Morrice Jenkins & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Joyce da. of Rob't Gouldens ; bur.
 Oct. 23 Caesar son of Caesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 28 John son of Benjamin Ashwood & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Richard son of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Henery Beddoe & Elizabeth Man ; mar.
 Nov. 8 Mary da. of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Richard son of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 13 John son of Thomas Eaves & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth a base child of Anne Eaves & Ed. Ball ; bap.
 Nov. 18 John son of Edward Glover & Joan ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Abigal da. of Rob't Rodes ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth base child of Anne Eaves ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Joyce da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Richard son of Will. Lane & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Robert son of Thomas Socket & his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Isabell da. of Will. Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Hannah da. of Humphry Rutter & Judith ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Judith wife of Humphry Rutter ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Margaret da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Edward son of Thomas Owen & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Timothy son of John Crompton, junior, & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 21 James son of James Aston ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Mary da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Edward son of Will. Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Mary da. of Humphry Crumpe & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Samuel a child of the widow Onions ; bur.
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Nash, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Charles Walton ; bur.
 Jan. 10 Michael son of Will. Cyner & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jane Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Rebecka Wilkes ; bur.
 Jan. 13 William son of John Legge & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Edward son of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Mary da. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Richard son of Elizabeth Maunsell, of Cardington ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Richard son of William Whittall & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Mary da. of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Richard son of William Whittall ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Beddow ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Francis son of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Anne Harrice, widd. ; bur.
 Feb. 22 Hannah a child of Humphry Rutter ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Hugh Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Catherine Millington ; bur.
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth da. of Michael Barnet & his wife ; bap.

1688	Mar. 3	Margarett da. of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 3	Sarah Adams ; bur.
	Mar. 15	Mary Evans ; bur.
	Mar. 17	Elizabeth Aspery, widd. ; bur.
	Mar. 24	Edward son of William Smith & Joyce ; bap.
	Mar. 24	Richard son of Will. Cooper & Rebecka ; bap.
1689	April 1	William Oakes & Alice Peet ; mar.
	April 1	Elizabeth da. of Cornelius Davies & Mary ; bap.
	April 1	Anne da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
	April 3	Margrett da. of ffrancis Ropier & Margrett ; bap.
	April 4	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Morgan & Mary ; bap.
	April 7	John Humphris & Elizabeth Hewlett ; mar.
	April 7	Catherine da. of James Smith & Elinor ; bap.
	April 11	Roger son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
	April 11	Edward son of Edward Williams & Eshter ; bap.
	April 12	Jane da. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
	April 25	John a child of David Bowen ; bur.
	April 28	Margery a childe of Thomas Turner ; bur.
	May 8	Thomas German ; bur.
	May 9	Joyce Lewice, widd. ; bur.
	May 9	Joyce da. of Tho. Gower & Margery ; bap.
	May 12	Anne da. of ffran. Nash & Anne ; bap.
	May 21	Sam. son of Sam. Lyster & Rosamond ; bap.
	May 22	John Crowe, Rector ; bur.
	May 23	Catherine Marsh ; bur.
	May 24	Thomas Burgess ; bur.
	May 24	Elizabeth base da. of Anne Cadman ; bap.
	May 26	Mary da. of Tho. Hughs <i>alias</i> Jones & Joan ; bap.
	May 29	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Langley ; bur.
	May 30	Edward Marsh ; bur.
	June 1	Jane Rutter ; bur.
	June 6	Mary Eligon, a young child ; bur.
	June 15	Edward Dawley, de Bentall ; bur.
	June 16	Millicent Whately ; bur.
	June 19	ffrances da. of Will. Smith & ffrances ; bap.
	June 24	Timothy & Samuell twins of Robert Evans & Joan ; bap.
	June 26	ffrances (<i>sic</i>) the aforesaid child ; bur.
	June 30	Elizabeth da. of John Eaves & Sarah ; bap.
	July 3	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
	July 4	Timothy & Samuell the aforesaid twins ; bur.
	July 7	Henry & Anne twins of John Rushen & Anne ; bap.
	July 8	Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Baldwin ; mar.
	July 19	Adam son of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bur.
	July 25	Jane da. of John Evans ; bur.
	July 28	Robert his sonne ; bur.
	July 30	Anne a child of Rob't Smith & Joan ; bur.
	July 31	John Holmes & Anne Roden ; mar.
	Aug. 2	John Dawley ; bur.
	Aug. 4	John Wood ; bur.
	Aug. 5	John Preene ; bur.
	Aug. 5	Robert Cooper ; bur.
	Aug. 6	John Beddow ; bur.
	Aug. 6	Catherine a child of John Evans & Catherine ; bur.
	Aug. 6	Mary da. of John Hill & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 7	Abell ffenemore ; bur.
	Aug. 13	Will. son of ffrancis Benbow, jun., & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 13	Mary Mason ; bur.
	Aug. 15	Edmund son of Edmund Powell & Sarah ; bap.

- 1689 Aug. 15 Jonathan a child of Samuell Roden & Jane ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Jane a child of John Jones & Mary ; bur.
 Aug. 18 Mary da. of Rob't Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Joan Ward, de Bentall ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Mary a child of Tho. Roden & Sarah ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Mary wife of Thomas Lee ; bur.
 Sep. 1 George son of George Morgan & Millera ; bap.
 Sep. 5 John son of John Humphris & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elinor Deacon ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Samuell son of Sam. Lister & Rosamond ; bur.
 Sep. 15 William son of Thomas Griffith & Cicely ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Will. son of Daniell Rowell & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth da. of John Alsop & Eliza, de Linley ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth a child of Oliver Price & Anne ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Mary da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Mary da. of Will. Prestwood ; bur.
 Oct. 2 Mary da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Mary da. of W'm Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 12 David Morris ; bur.
 Oct. 13 William son of Tho. Davies & Abigail ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Richard Sympson ; bur.
 Oct. 20 William son of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 20 Alice Barnett, wid. ; bur.
 Oct. 20 Charles son of John Weaver, of Bentall ; bur.
 Oct. 20 George son of George Morgan ; bur.
 Oct. 22 William son of James Bailies & Catherine ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Timothy son of Joh. Crompton & Jane ; bur.
 Oct. 27 John son of Joh. Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth da. of Michael Barnett & Martha ; bur.
 Nov. 4 John son of Walter Beddow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Sarah da. of W'm Grove ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Jane da. of Samuel Roden & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Alice wife of Richard Baylies ; bur.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Oakes ; bur.
 Nov. 9 Tobias son of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Sarah da. of Thomas Carter & Elizabeth, of Linley ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Tobias son of Tobias Harrington ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Timothy son of George Roper & Dorothy, of Linley ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Joan Cox, wid. ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Richard son of Richard Cox ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Francis son of W'm Jones & Mary ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Joyce da. of Thomas Gower ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Richard son of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Thomas son of Sam. Armishrowe & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Joyce a child of Thomas Oswald ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Jane a child of Jane Dawly, wid., de Bentall ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Margaret da. of Mary Barker ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary da. of Charles Smith, de Bent. ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Jane a child of Will. Cadman ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Mary Lester ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of Edward Pugh & Izabell ; bap.
 Dec. 16 George son of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 17 William a child of Will. Scripture ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Anne da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Priscilla ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Mary a child of Sam. Carthwright ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Jonathan Prestwood ; bur.
 Dec. 24 John & Anne children of Sam. Ball & Mary ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Lawrence son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor ; bap.

- 1689 Dec. 26 Isaac son of Hugh Cullis & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Francis Armishrow & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Shaw; bur.
 Dec. 29 John Oakes; bur.
 Jan. 2 Richard son of Rich. Allen & Margret; bap.
 Jan. 9 George son of John Crompton & Jane; bur.
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth da. of Will. Tybots & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 13 John Beddow & Joan Beddow; mar.
 Jan. 13 Edward Jones & Joyce Pugh; mar.
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth da. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 27 Mary da. of Will. Belcham & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 3 Mary da. of Daniell Armishrow & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 8 Margrett a base child of Mary Barker; bur.
 Feb. 13 Edward son of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne; bur.
 Feb. 16 Richard son of Rob't Lowe & Eliza.; bap.
 Feb. 18 Susanna da. of John Pugh & Eliza.; bap.
 Feb. 19 Ame Rodes; bur.
 Feb. 22 Francis a child of Edward Ramsell; bur.
 Feb. 23 John son of Sam. Ball & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 28 Jane da. of Rob't Guest & Eliza.; bap.
 Mar. 9 John son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
 Mar. 9 George son of Peeter Ramsell & Eliza.; bap.
 Mar. 10 Jane Dawley, a young child, of Bentall; bur.
 Mar. 19 Thomas son of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 20 Francis son of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
 Mar. 22 John & Thomas twins of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 24 The same twins; bur.

So much for y^e y^r 1689.

- 1690 Mar. 30 William son of Will. Simmons & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 4 George son of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
 April 8 Lawrence son of Thomas Turner & Eliza.; bap.
 April 10 Jane da. of Robert Guest & Eliza.; (*illegible*).
 April 15 Edward Smith, a young child; bur.
 April 21 John son of Francis Adams & Eliza.; bap.
 April 22 Anne Weld, a young child; bur.
 April 23 Anthony son of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
 May 1 John Williams, a stranger; bur.
 May 6 John Holmes; bur.
 May 6 Thomas son of Israell Everall & Sarah; bap.
 May 13 Thomas son of Richard Beavan & Mary; bap.
 May 15 Thomas Tudge, a young child; bur.
 May 18 Robert son of Rob't Weld & Elinor; bap.
 May 23 Richard Lane, a young child; bur.
 May 26 Rob't son of Rob't Harris & Mary; bap.
 May 27 William son of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
 May 30 William son of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
 May 30 The same child, the same day; bur.
 May 31 Humphrey son of Thomas Harris & Alice; bap.
 June 3 Robert Harris, the aforesaid child; bur.
 June 10 Jane da. of Edward Aswood & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 15 Frances Griffiths, widd.; bur.
 June 15 Jane Aswood, likewise the aforesaid child; bur.
 June 23 Humphry Hill; bur.
 June 24 Anne Aston, of Bentall; bur.
 June 29 Miriam da. of Francis Pool & Mary; bap.
 July 1 Isabell Benbow, widd.; bur.
 July 10 James Povy; bur.

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

119

1690 July 13 Thomas son of Thomas Phillips & Eliza.; bap.
 July 17 John Aston, of Bentall; bur.
 July 19 John Whately; bur.
 July 21 Martha & Mary twins of John James & Milbera; bap.
 Aug. 3 Richard son of Richard Legg & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 10 Joseph son of Henry Beddow & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 10 Sarah da. of Thomas ffarely & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 12 Joyce da. of William Jones & Anne; bur.
 Aug. 17 Jane da. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 19 Joyce da. of William Evans & Onely; bap.
 Aug. 21 Mary da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth da. of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 3 Thomas a child of Sam. Armishrow & Mary; bur.
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth da. of John Parry & Cornelia; bap.
 Sep. 11 Elinor da. of ffancis Chilton & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 14 Joyce da. of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
 Sep. 21 Jane da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Sep. 22 Abigail da. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 2 Mary da. of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 4 John son of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 12 William son of Thomas Sockett & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 12 Edward son of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of William Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
 Oct. 28 Joyce da. of Nicholas Har'ison & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 28 William sou of Will. ffloyd & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 30 William son of John Blayney & Getrude; bap.
 Nov. 3 Allen Edwards & Elizabeth Hanly; mar.
 Nov. 3 Mary da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 4 Richard ffletcher & Abigail Parton; mar.
 Nov. 4 William son of Will. Lane & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 4 Mary da. of Edward Richards & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 5 Mary da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 7 Adam son of Mich. Johnson & Mary; bur.
 Nov. 9 Mary da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 16 Thomas son of George Morgan & Milbera; bap.
 Nov. 19 John son of John Buckley & Margery; bap.
 Nov. 21 John the aforesaid child; bur.
 Nov. 23 Henry son of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 27 Anne da. of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Bliss, widd.; bur.
 Nov. 30 Joyce da. of ffancis Jones & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 30 Joyce da. of George Bryan & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 2 Richard son of John Simmons & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 4 Anne da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
 Dec. 5 Susanna Stanly, a stranger; bur.
 Dec. 7 Susanna wife of Rich. Vaughan; bur.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Rowly & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth da. of John Crompton & Jaue; bap.
 Dec. 18 Mary da. of Richard Cox & Elinor; bap.
 Dec. 21 Joan da. of Moses Wood & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 23 Joan the aforesaid child; bur.
 Dec. 29 Margaretta da. of John Beddow & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 2 William son of William Hill & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 2 John Harriotts; bur.
 Jan. 6 George son of George Bradely & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 6 Richard Coakly, a stranger; bur.
 Jan. 7 Anne wife of John Simmons; bur.

1690	Jan. 12	Mary da. of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Elizabeth da. of Robert fprost & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 18	Mary da. of Edward Glover & Joan ; bap.
	Jan. 31	Edward son of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 1	Mary da. of Samuell Lester & Rosamond ; bap.
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth da. of Robert Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
	Feb. 11	Dorothy da. of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Joseph son of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 15	John son of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Thomas son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 17	M ^r Lawrence Langley ; bur.
	Feb. 19	William Mayor ; bur.
	Feb. 22	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cynor & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 24	Jane da. of John Holmes & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Joyce wife of William Evans ; bur.
	Mar. 8	Rebecka da. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 10	John child of Oliver Price & Anne ; bur.
	Mar. 12	Thomas son of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
	Mar. 15	Jane da. of Michaell Barnett & Martha ; bap.
	Mar. 22	Daniell son of Griffith Morris & Catherine ; bap.
1691	Mar. 31	Thomas son of Tho. Eaves & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 31	John son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 31	Thomas son of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
	Mar. 29*	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Bowen, of Linly, & Martha ; bap.
	April 5	John son of Thomas Jones <i>alias</i> Hughes & Joan ; bap.
	April 7	Joyce da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
	April 13	Mary da. of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
	April 13	Margarett da. of Samuell Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
	April 13	Joyce Yestop, widd., of Bentall ; bur.
	April 16	Jane da. of Benjamin Buckly & Mary ; bap.
	April 17	William child of Will. Lane & Mary ; bur.
	April 19	Anne da. of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
	April 28	Sarah da. of William Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
	May 4	Sarah da. of M ^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
	May 12	Anne da. of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
	May 17	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Cox & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 27	William son of John Worthen & Dorothy ; bap.
	June 1	Elizabeth da. of John Millington & Alice ; bap.
	June 2	William child of Thomas Davis & Abigail ; bur.
	June 8	Elizabeth wife of Henry Mayor ; bur.
	June 9	Humphry child of Thomas Harris & Alice ; bur.
	June 17	Joyce da. of Henry Wedge & Elinor ; bap.
	June 21	ffrancis son of John Legg & Anne ; bap.
	June 23	John son of William Beard, sen., & Sarah ; bap.
	June 24	Hugh son of Elizabeth Jones, widd. ; bap.
	June 28	John son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
	July 1	Edward Sansam & Elizabeth Morris ; mar.
	July 5	George son of William Smith & Joyce ; bap.
	July 10	Mary da. of Sam. Carthwright & Timison ; bap.
	July 12	Mary da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
	July 14	Thomas a base son of one Mary Jones ; bap.
	July 15	Richard son of John Jones ; bur.
	July 23	John son of William Smith & ffrances ; bap.
	July 28	Alice wife of William Teece ; bur.
	July 31	Mary da. of Richard Parry & Abigail ; bap.
	Aug. 1	Mary wife of Samuel Santhy (? Sankey) ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1691 Aug. 2 Thomas son of Richard Watkis & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 5 Mary wife of Thomas Pugh; bur.
 Aug. 5 Anne a child of Priscilla Prestwood; bur.
 Aug. . . Margret da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary, hereabout (*sic*); bap.
 Aug. 9 John son of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth da. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth da. of John Hill & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 25 Andrew son of ffrancis Adams & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 31 Thomas son of Walter Miles & Elizabeth (Linley); bap.
 Sep. 6 John a child of ffrancis Armishrow; bur.
 Sep. 6 Thomas son of Samuell Whitewicke & Sarah (?); bap.
 Sep. 10 William son of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 13 Abigail da. of Richard fletcher & Abigail; bap.
 Sep. 19 John Eaves, senior; bur.
 Sep. 20 S'i Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
 Sep. 22 Sarah Edwards, a young child; bur.
 Sep. 29 Sarah da. of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 1 Mary da. of William Jones & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 3 Joyce Rushen, a young child; bur.
 Oct. 4 Andrew son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
 Oct. 4 Silvanus Oakes; bur.
 Oct. 5 Andrew son of John Worthen; bur.
 Oct. 6 Richard son of Allen Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 8 Mary da. of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 11 Richard son of Rich. Pears (?) & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth da. of Henry Burton & Ann, of Linly; bap.
 Oct. 13 Mary da. of Rob't Harris & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 24 Joyce da. of John Evans & Elinor; bap.
 Oct. 25 John son of William Mardon & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Hare; bur.
 Oct. 26 Richard son of Griffith Owen & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 28 Ruth da. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 3 ffrancis son of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Bodin & Elizabeth Nash; mar.
 Nov. 5 John son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 15 Morris son of Morris Jenkin & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 28 Thomas Cope & Margaret Beddow; mar.
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Constable, Benthall; bur.
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth da. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 13 Mary da. of John Price & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 20 George son of David Jones & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 28 Mary da. of John Beard & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 28 Edward son of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 2 ffrancis Sheldon, of Bewdly; bur.
 Jan. 3 John son of Will. Williams *alias* Tibbots & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 6 Anne da. of William Armishrow & Margery; bap.
 Jan. 6 Sarah da. of Walter Beddow & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 13 William Mivart & Anne Beddow; mar.
 Jan. 13 Jane da. of John Buckley & Margery; bap.
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth da. of Benjamin Ashwood & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Lee, senior; bur.
 Jan. 31 Humphry Brooks; bur.
 Feb. 1 John Turner, Benthall; bur.
 Feb. 3 John Smith, senior; bur.
 Feb. 7 ffrancis Gears; bur.
 Feb. 10 Ruth a child of Nicholas Aspery & Mary; bur.
 Feb. 16 Elinor Bayliff, widdow; bur.
 Feb. 21 Mary da. of ffrancis Hayns & Mary; bap.

1691	Feb. 28	Robert son of Robert Lowe & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 1	John son of Hugh Cullis & Joyce ; bap.
	Mar. 1	Margarett Bradely, widdow ; bur.
	Mar. 3	John a child of William Scripture & Mary ; bur.
	Mar. 6	Thomas son of Richard Goodale & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Michael son of Michael Aston & Mary, Linley ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Anne da. of John Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
	Mar. 11	Edward a child of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bur.
	Mar. 13	Robert son of William Cooper & Rebecka ; bap.
	Mar. 17	Joan da. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan ; bap.
	Mar. 19	Sarah da. of M ^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bur.
	Mar. 21	William & Richard twins of John Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
1692	Mar. 28	Edward son of Richard Rowly & Catherine ; bap.
	Mar. 29	John son of John Rushen & Anne ; bap.
	April 2	George a child of David Jones & Anne ; bur.
	April 5	Isabell da. of Edward Pugh & Isabell ; bap.
	April 10	Edward son of Moses Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 12	Francis son of Francis Nash & Anne ; bap.
	April 21	Anne da. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
	April 22	Joyce a child of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bur.
	April 26	John ffenill & Anne Heely ; mar.
	April 26	Abigail a child of Rich. ffletcher & Abig. ; bur.
	May 7	Isabell da. of M ^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
	May 8	The same child ; bur.
	May 16	Martha a child of Jon. James & Mill. ; bur.
	May 17	Jane Haddon, widd. ; bur.
	May 17	Joyce da. of William Jones & Anne ; bap.
	May 17	Thomas son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
	May 18	Richard Allen ; bur.
	May 18	George a child of Will. Smith & Joyce ; bur.
	May 26	Margrett a child of Mary Harriots ; bur.
	May 27	Mary da. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 28	Vincent Litleford & Susanna Everall ; mar.
	May 29	John son of John Lister & Catherine ; bap.
	June 2	Thomas Potts ; bur.
	June 8	Anne da. of Sam. Morris & Jane ; bap.
	June 8	Anne da. of James Smith & Elinor ; bap.
	June 12	Richard Eaves ; bur.
	June 15	Sarah Mayor, widd. ; bur.
	June 17	Ann da. of Tho. Davis & Mary ; bap.
	June 19	William son of Rob ^t ffrost & Mary ; bap. Francis Roycroft & Jane Blower ; mar.*
	July 3	Anne da. of William Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 10	William son of Will. Teece & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 13	Samuell son of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bap.
	July 17	Anne a child of Will. Barker & Elizabeth ; bur.
	July 17	Mary a child of Will. Adams & Anne ; bur.
	July 19	Anne Armishrow, widd. ; bur.
	July 23	Thomas Oliver ; bur.
	July 28	Sarah da. of Humphry Crump & Elinor ; bap.
	July 28	Jane wife of John Hartshorne, jun., Benthall ; bur.
	July 31	Joan da. of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
	Aug. 7	Francis Oakes & Joyce Pugh ; mar.
	Aug. 10	Edward son of Edward Sansom & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 10	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Turner & Elizab. ; bap.
	Aug. 10	William son of Henry Garmson & Anne ; bur.
	Aug. 19	Thomas Price ; bur.

* No date ; interpolated in original.

- 1692 Aug. 24 Anne da. of John Sim'ons & Priscilla ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Sarah da. of Robert Peet & Elinor ; bap.
 Aug. 28 Sarah a child of Will. Rowley & Sarah ; bur.
 Sep. 1 Sarah da. of John Eaves & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hill ; bur.
 Sep. 8 Sarah the aforesaid child ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Francis son of Robert Weld & Elinor ; bap.
 Sep. 17 Mary da. of Francis Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Catherine da. of James Bayliffs & Caterine (*sic*) ; bap.
 Sep. 25 John Constable, of Bentall ; bur.
 Sep. 27 Margaret da. of John James & Milbera ; bap.
 Sep. 29 John Head & Judith Man ; mar.
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of Francis Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Price, widd. ; bur.
 Oct. 8 Thomas a child of Tho. Reynolds & Elizab. ; bur.
 Oct. 9 Anne da. of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Michael son of John Betton & Parnell ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Lydia da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 12 John son of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Margrett a child of John James & Mill. ; bur.
 Oct. 20 John son of Richard Pears & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 23 John son of William Lane & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 23 George son of Samuell Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Alice da. of Francis Rowly & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Sarah da. of William Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Samuell son of Rob't Smith & Hanna ; bap.
 Anne da. of Tho. Reynolds* & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 3 John a child of Rob't Smith & Hanna ; bur.
 Nov. 6 Christopher son of Thomas Simpson & Alice ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Susanna Ditto, widd. ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Thomas Bradely, jun. ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Andrew son of Adrew. Parton & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Catherine a child of James Bayliffs ; bur.
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth da. of John Humphris & Eliza ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Mary wife of Francis Evans, sen. ; bur.
 Dec. 4 John son of Thomas Constable & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Anne a base child of Anne Cadman ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Mary da. of William Mivart & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Thomas son of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Tho. ffarely & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Thomas son of Vincent Litleford & Susanna ; bap.
 Jan. 3 John Benbow & Joyce Williams ; mar.
 Jan. 8 Elinor da. of John Beddow & Joan ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Jane da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 15 John Aston & Mary Edwards ; mar.
 Jan. 17 Francis son of William ffloyd & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 18 John son of Edward Williams & Eshter ; bap.
 Jan. 19 John son of Richard Perry & Abigail ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 22 John son of John Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Ruth a child of Tho. Booth & Ruth ; bur.
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth da. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 2 George son of Daniell Armishrow & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary wife of Francis Armishrow ; bur.
 Feb. 4 John a child of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bur.

* "Phillips" interlined in original, in a different handwriting to text ; entry undated.

1692	Feb. 5	Sarah da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
	Feb. 7	Elinor da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth da. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 14	Elinor Gears, widd.; bur.
	Feb. 16	Francis son of Francis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb. 17	Charles son of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 18	Edward Amis; bur.
	Feb. 19	Samuell son of William Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Feb. 22	Mary da. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 27	Mary a child of John Price; bur.
	Mar. 12	Thomas son of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 13	Elizabeth Price, widd.; bur.
	Mar. 14	Gwen wife of Hugh Jones; bur.
	Mar. 19	Joyce da. of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
	Mar. 20	Jane da. of George Oakes & Abigail; bap.
	Mar. 20	Edward a child of Edward Jones & Joyce; bur.
	Mar. 24	Mary Oakes, widdow; bur.
1693	Mar. 26	George son of George Morgan & Milbera; bap.
	Mar. 30	Joyce da. of William Smith & Joyce; bap.
	April 5	Edward son of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 17	Joseph son of Thomas* Hughs & Joan; bap.
	April 18	Mary da. of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
	April 19	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Crump & Sarah; bap.
	April 20	Elinor Gethen, of Bentall; bur.
	April 22	Thomas Bridgwood; bur.
	April 25	Owen Davis & Ruth Evans; mar.
	May 8	Francis son of Michael Barnett & Martha; bap.
	May 10	Sarah da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
	May 12	Mary wife of Christopher Simpson; bur.
	May 14	William son of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
	May 14	Thomas son of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
	May 25	Anne da. of John Cox & Alice; bap.
	May 27	Mary da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely; bap.
	May 30	Edward Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	June 1	Elinor da. of John Mayor & Clare; bap.
	June 4	Humphrey Leadbeater; bur.
	June 4	Catherine da. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
	June 6	Joyce da. of Richard Legg & Elizab.; bap.
	June 6	Anne Hartshorne, a child, of Bentall parish; bur.
	June 11	Samuell Carthwright & Alice† Evans; mar.
	June 11	Thomas son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
	June 18	John son of William Sadler & Isabell; bap.
	June 22	Catherine Crompton, a young child; bur.
	June 24	Ruth da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	July 4	Mary a child of Sam. Armishrow & Mary; bur.
	July 13	John son of John Wright & Mary; bap.
	July 13	Anne wife of Lewis Davis; bur.
	July 20	William son of Benjamin Buckley & Mary; bap.
	July 21	Joyce da. of George Phillips & Mary; bap.
	July 25	Thomas Beddow & Elizabeth Holmes; mar.
	July 30	John son of Thomas Socket & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 6	Anne da. of Edward Glover & Joan; bap.
	Aug. 9	John son of John Perry & Cornelia; bap.
	Aug. 15	Sarah da. of Nicholas Asbery & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 17	John son of Samuell Syner & Dorothy; bap.

* "Jones *alias*" interlined and erased in original.

† "Elener" interlined in pencil in original.

- 1693 Aug. 18 George a child of George Morgan & Mill.; bur.
 Aug. 20 Martha da. of John Head & Judith; bap.
 Aug. 27 Timothy Ropier & Sarah Leadbeater; mar.
 Aug. 31 Timothy son of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 31 Ralph son of William Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 24 Thomas son of Tho. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 1 William son of William Jones & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 2 Richard Steeventon; bur.
 Oct. 3 Mary da. of John Burges & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 6 Mary Burges; bur.
 Oct. 8 Edward son of Thomas Mancell & Rebecka; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of Cornelius Davis & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 12 William a child of Tho. Sockett & Jane; bur.
 Oct. 22 Jane da. of William Rutter & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 31 Francis son of Francis Chilton & Alice; bap.
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth da. of John Aston & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 1 John Langley, de Tuckis, gent.; bur.
 Nov. 7 Thomas son of Edward Cynor & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 12 Obadiah son of John Lawrence & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth da. of Griffith Morris & Catherine; bap.
 Nov. 14 Anne da. of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 19 William Thornicraft & Elizabeth Cox; mar.
 Nov. 28 Thomas Cullis & Mary Eves; mar.
 Dec. 4 Francis son of John Pool & Priscilla; bap.
 Dec. 14 Francis the same child; bur.
 Dec. 16 Mary the wife of Hugh Cullis; bur.
 Dec. 17 Francis son of Francis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 18 William Ropier; bur.
 Dec. 18 Ruth a child of Will. Adams & Anne; bur.
 Dec. 22 John a child of John Wright & Mary; bur.
 Dec. 24 John son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
 Dec. 24 Anne da. of Robert Johnson & Dorcas; bap.
 Dec. 28 Jane da. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
 Jan. 3 Anne Beard, widdow; bur.
 Jan. 13 David Evans & Jane Glover; mar.
 Jan. 13 Edward Blakemore; bur.
 Jan. 15 Samuell son of William Sim'ons & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 16 Hannah da. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
 Jan. 18 Samuell & Sarah twins of Sam. Lister & Rosamond; bap.
 Jan. 20 Joyce da. of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 21 Thomas Constable; bur.
 Jan. 23 Rosamond Constable, widdow, Bentall; bur.
 Jan. 30 Thomas Nash; bur.
 Feb. 5 Roger Oakes; bur.
 Feb. 6 Sarah a child of Sam. Lister & Rosamond; bur.
 Feb. 8 Thomas son of Griffith Owen & Mary, Linley; bap.
 Feb. 8 Samuell a child of the aforesaid Sam. Lister & Rose.; bur.
 Feb. 9 Joyce a child of William Smith & Joyce; bur.
 Feb. 10 Margery ifetters; bur.
 Feb. 11 Richard a child of John Spragg & Sarah; bur.
 Feb. 19 Mary a child of Henry Mayor & Mary, Barrow; bur.
 Feb. 22 Mary a child of John Burges & Mary; bur.
 Mar. 2 Sarah da. of William Rowly & Sarah; bap.
 Mar. 4 Charles son of John Simmons & Priscilla; bap.
 Mar. 5 Francis son of Thomas Eves & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 7 Alice Cox, widdow; bur.
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth a child of Will. Williams *alias* Tibbots & Jone; bur.
 Mar. 15 Mary da. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.

1693	Mar. 18	Samuell son of ffrancis Ropier & Margrett ; bap.
	Mar. 21	Joan Ramsell, widdow ; bur.
	Mar. 21	Humphry Crump ; bur.
	Mar. 23	John a child of John Buckley & Margery, Barrow ; bur.
1694	Mar. 25	Thomas Martin ; bur.
	Mar. 26	Cornelia Man <i>alias</i> Dugmore ; bur.
	Mar. 27	Sarah da. of John Roden ; bur.
	Mar. 27	ffrancis son of John Evans & Elinor ; bap.
	Mar. 28	Thomas Bradely ; bur.
	Mar. 30	Thomas Evans, a young child ; bur.
	Mar. 30	Margaret Crompton, a young child ; bur.
	April 3	George Armishrow, a young child ; bur.
	April 4	James son of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
	April 7	Hugh Cullis ; bur.
	April 8	Margarett wife of Griffith Jones ; bur.
	April 10	Sarah da. of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 10	Joyce da. of Robert Harris & Mary ; bap.
	April 11	John son of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
	April 13	Thomas Rowly ; bur.
	April 15	Lydia Deacon, a young child ; bur.
	April 18	Mary da. of Thomas Williams ; bur.
	April 19	Jane da. of Allen Edwards & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 20	Mary Jones, a young child ; bur.
	April 20	James Harrison, a young child ; bur.
	April 22	Benjamin son of Benjamin Rowly & Joan ; bap.
	April 23	Mary wife of Robert ffrost ; bur.
	April 28	ffrances da. of Richard Pearce & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 29	Edward son of Daniell Powell & Anne ; bap.
	April 30	Mary da. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
	May 1	Thomas Beddow & Mary Chilton ; mar.
	May 1	Thomas son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
	May 1	Mary Ball, a young child ; bur.
	May 6	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Heins & Mary ; bap.
	May 11	Mary Glover, a young child ; bur.
	May 17	Anne da. of Rich. Watkis & Anne ; bap.
	May 17	Richard son of John Walton & Jane, Linly ; bap.
	May 17	William son of Will. Smith & ffrances ; bap.
	May 18	Thomas Evans, a young child ; bur.
	May 22	John son of Oliver Price & Anne ; bap.
	May 28	John son of John Holmes & Anne ; bap.
	May 30	Samuell son of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
	June 3	Elizabeth da. of William Mayor & Mary ; bap.
	June 10	William son of Timothy Ropier & Sarah ; bap.
	June 17	Michaell Tayler & Elizabeth Jones ; mar.
	June 20	Margery da. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice ; bap.
	June 24	Samuell son of Sam. Witwicke & Sarah ; bap.
	June 30	Jane Rutter, a young child ; bur.
	July 11	Margarett Beddow, widd. ; bur.
	July 12	ffrancis Evans, sen. ; bur.
	July 15	Elizabeth Cadman ; bur.
	July 22	Joan da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bap.
	July 27	John a child of Edward Glover ; bur.
	July 29	Thomas son of Tho. Simpson & Alice ; bap.
	July 29	Jane da. of Sam. Morris & Jane ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Pearce & Joyce ; bap.
	Aug. 7	John Price ; bur.
	Aug. 20	Elizabeth da. of William Evans & Eliza. ; bap.
	Aug. 21	Jane Nash, widd. ; bur.

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

127

1694	Sep. 5	Silvanus son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Andrew Bradely, a young child ; bur.
	Sep. 15	Thomas Lee ; bur.
	Sep. 16	John son of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
	Sep. 18	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Langley ; bur.
	Sep. 19	John Lane, a young child ; bur.
	Sep. 20	Mary wife of Tho. Owen ; bur.
	Sep. 23	Jane da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
	Sep. 23	Elizabeth Hartshorne, a young child ; bur.
	Sep. 24	Thomas Bently ; bur.
	Sep. 25	Elizabeth da. of Will. Mivart & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 29	William son of Will. Thornicroft & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Jane da. of John Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 6	John son of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 6	John a child of y ^e aforesaid Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
	Oct. 8	Anne a child of y ^e aforesaid Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
	Oct. 12	Mary a child of Rich. Millington ; bur.
	Oct. 13	William Thornicraft, a young child ; bur.
	Oct. 16	Jonathan son of ffrancis Adams & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 16	Thomas Owen ; bur.
	Oct. 18	Joseph Simmons & Margrett Lowe ; mar.
	Nov. 3	William Davis ; bur.
	Nov. 4	ffrancis son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 5	William Holmes & Elinor Oswald ; mar.
	Nov. 15	Samuell son of George Morgan & Milbera ; bap.
	Nov. 20	Mary da. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 2	Elizabeth da. of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bap.
	Dec. 4	Anne da. of David Price & Jane ; bap.
	Dec. 5	Mary a child of Elinor Crump, widd. ; bur.
	Dec. 14	Sarah da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Jane Humphris, widd. ; bur.
	Dec. 21	Samuell Hatton ; bur.
	Dec. 27	Mary da. of John floyd & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 2	Anne da. of Vincent Litleford & Susanna ; bap.
	Jan. 3	Mary Hartshorne, Bentall ; bur.
	Jan. 3	Margrett da. of Mary Rowly, widd. ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Parry & Abigail ; bap.
	Jan. 8	Mary da. of Thomas Turner & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Richard son of Thomas ffarely & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Richard James & Margaret Amias ; mar.
	Jan. 13	Martha wife of Job Gough ; bur.
	Jan. 20	Benjamin son of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 20	Thomas son of Tho. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	. . . *	Margarett da. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan. 23	ffrancis son of John Pool & Priscilla ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Margery wife of William Armishrow ; bur.
	Jan. 28	Joseph & Mary twins of Rob't Wild & Elinor ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Samuell son of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
	Jan. 29	John son of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 30	Robert Hartshorne ; bur.
	Feb. 1	Joseph a child of Rob't Wild ; bur.
	Feb. 8	Thomas Roden ; bur.
	Feb. 9	Israell Everall ; bur.
	Feb. 9	Mary a child of Rob't Wild ; bur.
	Feb. 10	Thomas son of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 14	Mary da. of John Wright & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Elinor da. of Edward Sansom & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Samuell a child of Moses Wood ; bur.

* No date in original.

1693	Mar. 18	Samuell son of ffrancis Ropier & Margrett; bap.
	Mar. 21	Joan Ramsell, widdow; bur.
	Mar. 21	Humphry Crump; bur.
	Mar. 23	John a child of John Buckley & Margery, Barrow; bur.
1694	Mar. 25	Thomas Martin; bur.
	Mar. 26	Cornelia Man <i>alias</i> Dugmore; bur.
	Mar. 27	Sarah da. of John Roden; bur.
	Mar. 27	ffrancis son of John Evans & Elinor; bap.
	Mar. 28	Thomas Bradely; bur.
	Mar. 30	Thomas Evans, a young child; bur.
	Mar. 30	Margaret Crompton, a young child; bur.
	April 3	George Armishrow, a young child; bur.
	April 4	James son of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
	April 7	Hugh Cullis; bur.
	April 8	Margarett wife of Griffith Jones; bur.
	April 10	Sarah da. of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 10	Joyce da. of Robert Harris & Mary; bap.
	April 11	John son of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	April 13	Thomas Rowly; bur.
	April 15	Lydia Deacon, a young child; bur.
	April 18	Mary da. of Thomas Williams; bur.
	April 19	Jane da. of Allen Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 20	Mary Jones, a young child; bur.
	April 20	James Harrison, a young child; bur.
	April 22	Benjamin son of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
	April 23	Mary wife of Robert ffrost; bur.
	April 28	ffrances da. of Richard Pearce & Elizab.; bap.
	April 29	Edward son of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
	April 30	Mary da. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	May 1	Thomas Beddow & Mary Chilton; mar.
	May 1	Thomas son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
	May 1	Mary Ball, a young child; bur.
	May 6	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Heins & Mary; bap.
	May 11	Mary Glover, a young child; bur.
	May 17	Anne da. of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
	May 17	Richard son of John Walton & Jane, Linly; bap.
	May 17	William son of Will. Smith & ffrances; bap.
	May 18	Thomas Evans, a young child; bur.
	May 22	John son of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
	May 28	John son of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
	May 30	Samuell son of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
	June 3	Elizabeth da. of William Mayor & Mary; bap.
	June 10	William son of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
	June 17	Michaell Tayler & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
	June 20	Margery da. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice; bap.
	June 24	Samuell son of Sam. Witwicke & Sarah; bap.
	June 30	Jane Rutter, a young child; bur.
	July 11	Margarett Beddow, widd.; bur.
	July 12	ffrancis Evans, sen.; bur.
	July 15	Elizabeth Cadman; bur.
	July 22	Joan da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne; bap.
	July 27	John a child of Edward Glover; bur.
	July 29	Thomas son of Tho. Simpson & Alice; bap.
	July 29	Jane da. of Sam. Morris & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 2	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Pearce & Joyce; bap.
	Aug. 7	John Price; bur.
	Aug. 20	Elizabeth da. of William P... & Eliza.; bap.
	Aug. 21	Jane Nash, widd.; b

- 1694 Sep. 5 Silvanus son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Andrew Bradely, a young child ; bur.
 Sep. 15 Thomas Lee ; bur.
 Sep. 16 John son of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 18 M^{rs} Elizabeth Langley ; bur.
 Sep. 19 John Lane, a young child ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Mary wife of Tho. Owen ; bur.
 Sep. 23 Jane da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Hartshorne, a young child ; bur.
 Sep. 24 Thomas Bently ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth da. of Will. Mivart & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 29 William son of Will. Thornicroft & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Jane da. of John Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 6 John son of Samuella Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 6 John a child of y^e aforesaid Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
 Oct. 8 Anne a child of y^e aforesaid Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
 Oct. 12 Mary a child of Rich. Millington ; bur.
 Oct. 13 William Thornicroft, a young child ; bur.
 Oct. 16 Jonathan son of Francis Adams & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Thomas Owen ; bur.
 Oct. 18 Joseph Simmons & Margrett Lowe ; mar.
 Nov. 3 William Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Francis son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 5 William Holmes & Elinor Oswald ; mar.
 Nov. 15 Samuella son of George Morgan & Milbera ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Mary da. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth da. of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Anne da. of David Price & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Mary a child of Elinor Crump, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Sarah da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Jane Humphris, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Samuella Hatton ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Mary da. of John Floyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Anne da. of Vincent Litleford & Susanna ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Mary Hartshorne, Bental ; bur.
 Jan. 3 Margrett da. of Mary Rowly, widd. ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Parry & Abigail ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Mary da. of Thomas Turner & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Richard son of Thomas ffarely & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Richard James & Margarett Amias ; mar.
 Jan. 13 Martha wife of Job Gough ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Benjamin son of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Thomas son of Tho. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 . . . * Margarett da. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Francis son of John Pool & Priscilla ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Margery wife of William Armishrow ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Joseph & Mary twins of Rob't Wild & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Samuella son of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 29 John son of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Robert Hartshorne ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Joseph a child of Rob't Wild ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Roden ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Israell Everall ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Mary a child of Rob't Wild ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Thomas son of Francis Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Mary da. of John Wright & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Elinor da. of Edward Sansom & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Samuella a child of Moses Wood ; bur.

* No date in original.

- 1695 Feb. 13 Margaret da. of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 16 William son of William Wild & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Edward son of John Lister & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 16 John son of John Aston & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 18 William son of William Holmes & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Sarah a child of Ralph Hare ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Jane da. of Benjamin Amler & Alice ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Richard son of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 3 William son of John Benbow & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 5 George son of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Moses a child of Moses Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Timothy Ropier ; bur.
 Mar. 24 John Oakes ; bur.
 1696 Mar. 26 Joyce da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
 Mar. 28 Thomas Nock ; bur.
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan ; bap.
 April 2 Dorcas Nash ; bur.
 April 7 Thomas s. of Tho. Lister & Jane ; bap.
 April 14 John a child of John Betton ; bur.
 April 19 Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Williams ; mar.
 April 22 Job Pugh & Joyce Oakes ; mar.
 April 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 26 Elinor d. of Robert Wild & Elenor ; bap.
 April 26 Elizabeth a child of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bur.
 April 29 Anne a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.
 May 1 Mary d. of William Teece & Anne ; bap.
 May 3 Margaret d. of David Bowen & Alice ; bap.
 May 7 Elizabeth a child of Tho. Evans & Eliza. ; bur.
 May 15 Samuell Legg & Mary Hartshorne ; mar.
 May 17 John s. of John Eves & Sarah ; bap.
 May 17 Mary d. of Edward Synor & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 21 Margaret d. of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
 May 21 Mary d. of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
 June 1 James s. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
 June 9 Thomas a child of Edward Hartshorne (Bentall) ; bur.
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Russell & Elizab. ; bap.
 June 12 Mary Holmes, widd. ; bur.
 June 14 Mary d. of John Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
 June 20 Robert s. of John Hartshorne & Elizab. ; bap.
 June 20 Thomas s. of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
 June 26 Thomas the aforesaid child ; bur.
 June 26 Richard a child of Robert Love ; bur.
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
 June 29 Thomas Aston & Elizab. Phillips ; mar.
 July 2 John Man & Joyce Hill ; mar.
 July 2 Anne d. of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
 July 5 Margaret d. of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
 July 11 Anne a child of Edward Bradeley ; bur.
 July 19 William s. of Will. Morris & Abigail ; bap.
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
 July 26 Morris s. of William Adams & Joyce ; bap.
 July 26 Mary d. of Rich. ffletcher & Abigail ; bap.
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of George Pool & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Joyce d. of John Rushen & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Anne d. of Daniel Powell & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Elenor d. of Tho. Shaw & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 6 William Pool & Mary ffarmer ; mar.

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

131

- 1696 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Samuell Weaver (Bentall) ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Edward Aswood & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Elinor a child of Thomas Gethen (Bentall) ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Anne wife of Oliver ffrancis ; bur.
 Aug. 23 Rebecka d. of John ffloyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 2 John s. of John Blayney & Gertrude ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Rich. Povy & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Joan a child of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bur.
 Sep. 7 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 13 William s. of Michael Barnett & Martha ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Edward Robbarts & Elizab. ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Robert s. of Rob^t Smith & Hanna ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Joan Bryan, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 27 Uriah s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Rich. a base son of Elizabeth Pugh ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Thomas a child of Thomas Aston (Bentall) ; bur.
 Sep. 28 Margery Simmons, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of John Holms & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Joyce wife of John Benbow ; bur.
 Oct. 18 George s. of ffrancis Adams & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Margaret d. of Andrew Jones & Millicent ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Jane d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Anne d. of Morris Jenkin & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 26 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Oakes & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Margery wife of Evan Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Catherine wife of Thomas Ball ; bur.
 Nov. 2 John s. of John Wilks & Catherine ; bap.
 Nov. 3 John a child of Samuell Ball ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Owen Davis & Ruth ; bap.
 Nov. 7 John a child of ffrancis Benbow ; bur.
 Nov. 10 Thomas Haddock & Judith Benbow ; mar.
 Nov. 13 Edward a child of Moses Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 15 Cicily Roden ; bur.
 Nov. 17 John a child of John Wilks ; bur.
 Nov. 17 John s. of William Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Anne d. of Lawrence Bradely & Elnor ; bap.
 Nov. 25 George a child of George Gotier (Bentall) ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Elizab. d. of ffrancis Oakes & Cornelia ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Evan Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Thomas Gower ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Margery Rowly, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Sarah a child of Sarah Smith, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Elinor d. of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of ffrancis Palmer & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Edward Sim'ons, a young child ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Margaret a child of Sarah Smith, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 21 John s. of Thomas Cullis & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Joyce wife of Thomas Buckley (Bentall) ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Morris Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 1 George s. of George Morgan & Millicent ; bap.
 Jan. 13 George s. of John Poole & Priscilla ; bap.
 Jan. 19 John s. of ffrancis Rowly & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Thomas a child of Jon. Millington (Bentall) ; bur.
 Jan. 21 James s. of John Betton & Parnell ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Margaret Weal ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Susanna Simmons, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 24 Jane d. of Thomas Crumpe & Sarah ; bap.

1696	Jan. 24	Mary d. of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
	Jan. 24	John Morris & Elinor Hill ; mar.
	Jan. 26	Sarah d. of Thomas King & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 26	William & Alice twins of Will. Oakes & Alice ; bap.
	Jan. 27	Sarah the aforesaid d. of Tho. King ; bur
	Feb. 7	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 7	Mary d. of Edward Aswood ; bur.
	Feb. 8	Mary d. of Joan Mancell ; bap.
	Feb. 10	John s. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 14	Samuell s. of Tho. Simpson & Alice ; bap.
	Feb. 14	John a child of John Mathews (Bentall) ; bur.
	Feb. 16	William s. of ffrancis Williams & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 16	Mary d. of Cornelius Synor & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 20	Martha d. of William Scripture & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffarely & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 20	William s. of ffrancis Heins & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 23	John Rushen ; bur.
	Feb. 27	Mary Griffiths, widd. (Bentall) ; bur.
	Feb. 28	Thomas Watkis ; bur.
	Mar. 2	John a child of Mary Constable, widd. ; bur.
	Mar. 9	Elizab. wife of Robert Love ; bur.
	Mar. 20	Joyce d. of Thomas Eves & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Margarett d. of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 21	Elizabeth d. of John Man & Joyce ; bap.
	Mar. 23	Elizabeth a child of Thomas Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
1697	Mar. 25	Anne Davis, widd. ; bur.
	Mar. 30	Margarett a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.
	April 1	John Ball, sen. ; bur.
	April 2	Morris Stoaks ; bur.
	April 3	Mary d. of William Lane & Mary ; bap.
	April 5	John s. of Rich. Pearce & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 9	Anne d. of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
	April 10	Elizabeth Whitmore, widd. ; bur.
	April 11	Edward s. of Moses Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 11	William a child of John Matthews (Bentall) ; bur.
	April 11	Mary a child of Joan Mancell ; bur.
	April 13	Robert Rodes ; bur.
	April 18	Mary d. of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bap.
	April 22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hanly & Jane ; bap.
	April 22	William Sadler ; bur.
	April 24	Jane wife of Jonat. Jones ; bur.
	April 24	Edward s. of Jonat. Jones & Jane ; bap.
	April 25	Mary d. of Samuel Legg & Mary ; bap.
	April 28	ffrancis s. of John Simmons & Priscill. ; bap.
	April 28	Jane wife of Tho. Tilbroom (Bentall) ; bur.
	April 30	William s. of Thomas Davis & Mary ; bap.
	May 5	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
	May 11	Tho. s. of Will. Sadler & Isabel ; bap.
	May 16	William s. of William Pool & Mary ; bap.
	May 22	Adam Crompton ; bur.
	May 24	Elizabeth d. of Samuell Morris & Jane ; bap.
	May 25	Elizabeth d. of David Evans & Jane ; bap.
	May 25	Thomas Sadler the aforesaid child ; bur.
	May 28	Thomas Cynor ; bur.
	June 7	Mary Morris, widd. ; bur.
	June 19	William Morris & Elizabeth Mivart ; mar.
	June 20	Anne d. of William Mayor & Mary ; bap.
	June 27	Robert Evans & Elizabeth Cox ; mar.
	June 29	Sara ^b

1697	July 3	William s. of Will. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 8	Margery d. of Mathew Hare ; bur.
	July 10	Samuell Smith (Bentall) ; bur.
	July 11	Thomas s. of John Evans & Elinor ; bap.
	July 19	Thomas s. of Job Pugh & Joyce ; bap.
	July 23	Edward a child of Jonat. Jones ; bur.
	July 25	George s. of Richard Goodale & Anne ; bap.
	July 25	Elinor d. of Will. Mivart & Anne ; bap.
	July 27	Thomas a child of John Evans & Elinor ; bur.
	July 29	Richard Haddon & Mary Nurthall ; mar.
	Aug. 2	Thomas Haddon ; bur.
	Aug. 10	Anne d. of M ^r Rich. Manning & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 10	Ehster d. of ffrancis Hare & Ehster ; bap.
	Aug. 16	Samuell Barker ; bur.
	Aug. 22	Elizab. d. of Edward Pugh & Isabel ; bap.
	Sep. 5	Thomas Pearce & Martha Davis ; mar.
	Sep. 5	M ^r Samuell Langley, sen. ; bur.
	Sep. 23	John Worthen ; bur.
	Oct. 3	Mary wife of William Belcham <i>alias</i> Robbarts ; bur.
	Oct. 9	John s. of John Wilks & Rebecka ; bap.
	Oct. 12	Judith d. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 17	John s. of Thomas Beard & Sarah ; bap.
	Oct. 17	Andrew s. of John James & Millicent ; bap.
	Oct. 20	ffrancis Whittall & Elizab. Jones ; mar.
	Oct. 20	John Pugh ; bur.
	Oct. 22	ffrancis s. of Sarah Rutter ; bur.
	Oct. 23	Richard ap Richard, a stranger ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Richard s. of Thomas Lister & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 7	Sarah d. of Richard Bowen & Rebecka (Linly) ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Anne wife of Richard Preston ; bur.
	Nov. 11	Richard s. of Richard Pearce & Joyce ; bap.
	Nov. 14	Mary wife of Stephen Bradely (Barrow) ; bur.
	Nov. 18	Richard s. of John Wright & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 22	Mary a child of John Marsh (Bentall) ; bap.
	Nov. 30	Sarah d. of Rob ^t Harris & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 1	Richard s. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
	Dec. 6	Mary d. of John Wilks & Cathrine ; bap.
	Dec. 8	William s. of John Humphris & Elizab. ; bap.
	Dec. 9	Henry Unions ; bur.
	Dec. 19	George s. of Francis Oakes & ffrances ; bap.
	Dec. 23	Catherine wife of John Wilks ; bur.
	Dec. 26	Thomas a child of John Mathewes (Bentall) ; bur.
	Dec. 27	Joseph & Mary twins of Sam. Ball & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 28	Elizab. d. of John Mayor & Clara ; bap.
	Jan. 4	Anne wife of Ralph Hare, jun. ; bur.
	Jan. 7	Anne d. of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
	Jan. 9	ffrancis Oakes, sen. ; bur.
	Jan. 14	George a child of ffrancis Oakes & ffrances ; bur.
	Jan. 14	Elinor a child of Edward Williams ; bur.
	Jan. 19	John a base s. of Millicent Hanly ; bap.
	Jan. 19	Thomas Buckley (Bentall) ; bur.
	Jan. 27	Mary wife of Ralph Hare, sen. ; bur.
	Jan. 27	Margrett a child of John Crompton ; bur.
	Jan. 28	Mary wife of William Evans ; bur.
	Feb. 1	Edward s. of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 1	Elinor Partton, widd. ; bur.
	Feb. 2	Gertrude d. of Andrew Benbow & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 3	Edward s. of Newell Edwardes & Ann ; bap.

1697	Feb. 13	Bartholomew s. of Tho. Jones & (<i>illegible</i>); bap.
	Feb. 13	ffrancis s. of Tobias Harrington & (<i>illegible</i>); bap.
	Feb. 13	Elizab. d. of Thomas Davis & Elinor; bap.
	Feb. 13	Moses s. of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 17	George s. of Ben. Rowley & Joan; bap.
	Feb. 19	William ffloyd, sen.; bur.
	Feb. 27	Anne d. of Edward Ramsell & (<i>illegible</i>); bap.
	Feb. 27	Mary d. of Will. Adams & (<i>illegible</i>); bap.
	Feb. 28	George s. of George Poole & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar. 2	Mary & Martha twins of ffrancis Oakes & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 3	Henry & John base sons of Mary Beddow; bap.
	Mar. 6	Will. a child of Will. Pool & Mary; bur.
	Mar. 9	Edward a child of John Lister; bur.
	Mar. 10	M ^r Samuell Llangley, jun.; bur.
	Mar. 12	Hen. a child of Mary Beddow; bur.
	Mar. 13	Mary d. of John Beddow & Joan; bap.
	Mar. . . *	Hanna d. of Walter Beddow & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar. . . *	George s. of William Wild & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar. 16	William a child of Michael Barnett; bur.
	Mar. 18	Sarah wife of John Jones; bur.
	Mar. 20	Edward s. of Thomas Socket & Jane; bap.
	Mar. 24	Samuell s. of John Head & Judith; bap.
1698	Mar. 25	Mary d. of John Morris & Elinor; bap.
	Mar. 28	Mary wife of Richard Beavan; bur.
	Mar. 29	Richard a child of Sampson Crompton; bur.
	Mar. 29	Richard s. of Tho. Gower & Dorothy; bap.
	Mar. 30	ffrancis s. of Thomas Evans & Elizab.; bap.
	April 1	Robert s. of M ^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
	April 1	John Hamadge (Bentall); bur.
	April 3	Elizabeth d. of William Thornicraft & Elizab.; bap.
	April 5	A strange poor boy; bur.
	April 6	Edward a child of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
	April 7	John a child of Edward Roden; bur.
	April 8	Robert a child of M ^r Thomas Crompton; bur.
	April 10	Mary d. of John Price & ffrances; bap.
	April 10	Richard s. of William Beard & Sarah; bap.
	April 11	Mary d. of Rob ^t Evans & Elizab.; bap.
	April 13	John a base son of Mary Beddow; bur.
	April 18	Sarah a child of John Evans & Elizab. (Salthouse); bur.
	April 20	Humphry Hill & Sarah Corbett; mar.
	April 25	Mary d. of John Jones & Elizab.; bap.
	April 26	John s. of John Mann & Elizab.; bap.
	May 3	ffrancis s. of Tho. Evans & Elizab.; bur.
	May 5	John Mann the aforesaid child; bur.
	May 9	Elizabeth wife of John Mann; bur.
	May 12	Elizabeth d. of Vincent Litleford & Susanna; bap.
	May 15	Martha d. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice; bap.
	May 16	Jane d. of ffrancis Armishrow; bur.
	May 20	Rachel wife of Robert Whitmore; bur.
	May 25	John Beddow & Elizabeth Groves; mar.
	May 26	Mary a child of John Wilks; bur.
	May 27	Martha a child of ffrancis Oakes & Mary; bur.
	May 30	Abigail wife of John Aston (Bentall); bur.
	June 2	ffrancis s. of Richard Haddon & Mary; bap.
	June 13	Edward s. of Will. Smith & ffrances; bap.
	June 21	Anne a child of Will. Mayor & Mary; bur.

* Illegible.

1698	June 26	Samuell s. of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
	June 27	Elizab. a child of Sam. Armishrow ; bur.
	June 27	Elinor a child of Thomas Gethen (Bentall) ; bur.
	July 3	frances d. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
	July 8	Thomas a child of Hugh Cullis (Bentall) ; bur.
	July 15	Rob't Aston, a young child ; bur.
	July 17	Mary d. of John Lett & Mary ; bap.
	July 19	Mary a child of Hugh Cullis (Bentall) ; bur.
	July 24	Joyce d. of Tho. Oswald & Jane ; bap.
	July 25	Thomas Aston & Margaret Barber ; mar.
	July 26	Mary a child of David Evans & Jane ; bur.
	Aug. 4	William s. of Will. Scripture ; bur.
	Aug. 7	Mary d. of Thomas Mancell & Rebecka ; bap.
	Aug. 9	John s. of William Oakes & Alice ; bap. Irish Nell ; bur. (<i>sic</i>)
	Aug. 9	Rob ^t s. of Tho. Reinolds <i>alias</i> Phillips & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 10	Sarah d. of ffrancis Benbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 17	Edward s. of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 18	Richard s. of Tho. Andrews <i>alias</i> Turner & Elizab. ; bap.
	Aug. 19	Jane d. of Cornelius Cynor & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 28	John s. of Edward Glover & Joan ; bap.
	Aug. 28	Elinor d. of Tho. Lee & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 28	Hanna a child of Walter Beddow & Elizab. ; bur.
	Aug. 29	John s. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 4	Susan Simson, widd. ; bur.
	Sep. 5	Mary Howlett, widd. ; bur.
	Sep. 6	Edward a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.
	Sep. 6	Mary a child of Morris Deacon ; bur.
	Sep. 13	John s. of John ffenn & Margaret ; bap.
	Sep. 18	Elinor d. of Andrew Parton & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 22	Elizabeth a child of Edward Pugh ; bur.
	Sep. 25	Sarah d. of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Elinor the aforesaid child of Andrew Parton ; bur.
	Sep. 29	Thomas s. of Rob't Jones & Catherine ; bap.
	Oct. 1	Elizabeth a child of Morris Deacon ; bur.
	Oct. 1	Mary a child of ffrancis Oakes <i>alias</i> Stout ; bur.
	Oct. 2	John s. of John ffloyd & Sarah ; bap.
	Oct. 2	Sarah d. of Moses Wood ; bur.
	Oct. 2	Mary d. of Thomas Booth & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 8	Robert ffloyd & Elizabeth Evans ; mar.
	Oct. 16	Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Adams & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 17	Robert a child of Rob ^t Smith & Hanna ; bur.
	Oct. 22	Joseph Evans & Minerva Gilbert ; mar.
	Oct. 23	Richard ffletcher ; bur.
	Oct. 24	Samuell s. of Sam. Lister & Rosamond ; bap.
	Oct. 26	Hugh Jones ; bur.
	Oct. 27	Richard Shaw & Anne Litleford ; mar.
	Nov. 1	Edward Mills & Bridgett Taylor ; mar.
	Nov. 3	Mary a child of Marmaduke Roden ; bur.
	Nov. 7	Jane d. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
	Nov. 8	Jane the aforesaid child ; bur.
	Nov. 10	William a child of Edw. Hill <i>alias</i> Cumbersom & Sarah ; bur.
	Nov. 13	Margaret d. of Joseph Simmons & Margaret ; bap.
	Nov. 17	William s. of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 4	Richard a base son of Martha Kemp ; bap.
	Dec. 5	Anne d. of Richard Povey & Jane ; bap.
	Dec. 5	Elizabeth d. of John Palmer & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 5	Elizabeth Humphris ; bur.

- 1698 Dec. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Henry Beddoe & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard Parry & Abigail ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Thomas the aforesaid child of Henry Beddoe ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Richard a child of Tho. Andrews *alias* Turner ; bur
 Dec. 25 Sarah a child of ffrancis Benbow, jun. ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Edward s. of Edward Robarts & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Samuell s. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Henry s. of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Elinor Mayor, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Anne d. of William Teece & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Silvanus s. of William Morris & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of ffrancis Chilton & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Elinor Roe, a strange old woman ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Humphry Hill & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 12 William s. of Edward Russell ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Ralph Hare & Mary Millichap ; mar.
 Jan. 15 William s. of John Aston & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 17 William a child of Edward Bradely ; bur.
 Jan. 18 John s. of ffrancis Oakes & ffrances ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Shaw & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of M^r Richard Manning & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Lister & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Richard Morris & Anne Povey ; mar.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of William Pool & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Timothy s. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. of William Holms & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 7 John Walton ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Martha d. of William Buckley & Ruth ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Phebe d. of Abigail fletcher, widd. ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Richard Beavan & Anne Mayor ; mar.
 Feb. 17 William Turner ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Samuell Rutter (Bentall) ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Jonathan s. of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Sarah a child of John Jones & Sarah ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Sarah wife of John Jones (a stranger) ; bur.
 Mar. 6 Robert & Samuell twins of Thomas Aston & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of William Rodes & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Samuell a child of Thomas Astou aforesaid ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Sarah a child of William Holmes ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Anne wife of Newell Edwards ; bur.
 1699 Mar. 26 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Powell & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Edward Owen & Anne ; bap.
 April 2 Humphry s. of Thomas Crump & Sarah ; bap.
 April 2 Joyce d. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Edwards, widd. ; bap.
 April 4 Cornelia d. of John Perry & Cornelia ; bap.
 April 4 Lucy Hill, widd. ; bur.
 April 11 Edward s. of Edward Owen & Gwen ; bur.
 April 12 Margaret wife of Thomas Jones ; bur.
 April 14 Minnes Langley ; bur.
 April 15 Richard s. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
 April 15 Mary d. of Laurence Prestwood & Anne ; bap.
 April 16 Abigail d. of Edward Sansam & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 23 Richard Watkis & Mary Johnson ; mar.
 April 29 John Ball ; bur.
 May 2 Thomas Smith & Mary Bradeny ; mar.

1699	May 2	William s. of William Mivart & Anne ; bap.
	May 11	John s. of Francis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
	May 18	Thomas s. of Owen Davis & Ruth ; bap.
	May 18	Samuell s. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane (Bentall) ; bap.
	May 19	Charles s. of Robert Goulden & Sarah ; bap.
	May 21	George s. of Thomas Aston & Margaret ; bap.
	May 29	Edward s. of David Evans & Jane ; bap.
	May 29	Samuell y ^e aforenam'd child of Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
	May 30	Mary d. of John Holmes & Anne ; bap.
	June 1	Joan Chilton, widd. ; bur.
	June 4	James s. of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 6	John Wilks ; bur.
	June 9	Thomas Smith ; bur.
	June 10	Francis Swain & Elizabeth Price ; mar.
	June 11	Richard s. of John Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
	June 15	John Wilks & Elizabeth Langley ; mar.
	June 22	Jonathan s. of John Legg & Anne ; bap.
	June 22	Thomas a child of Owen Davis & Ruth ; bur.
	July 9	Jane d. of Will. Jones & Mary ; bap.
	July 11	Judith d. of George Pool & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 12	Daniell s. of Daniell Powell & Anne ; bap.
	July 15	Samuell Hartshorne (Bentall) ; bur.
	July 16	Jonathan s. of Waltr. Beddoe & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 17	Thomas Booth ; bur.
	July 18	John s. of Job Pugh & Joyce ; bap.
	July 20	John s. of John Eastope & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 21	Martha a child of William Scripture ; bur.
	July 27	Thomas s. of John Betton & Parnell ; bap.
	Aug. 17	John s. of John Benbowe & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 18	Margrett d. of Francis Palmer & Elizab. ; bap.
	Aug. 26	Thomas a child of Tho. Evans & Mary ; bur.
	Sep. 10	James s. of Francis Whittall & Elizab. ; bap.
	Sep. 18	Elizabeth d. of Robert Wild & Elinor ; bap.
	Sep. 24	Richard s. of Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 26	Alice Potts, widd. ; bur.
	Sep. 27	Joseph s. of Joseph Parton & Hanna ; bap.
	Sep. 30	Charles Bullock & Mary Golden ; mar.
	Oct. 5	Samuell s. of Samuell Cynor & Dorothy ; bap.
	Oct. 8	Ehster d. of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 10	Thomas s. of Robert Peet & Elinor ; bap.
	Oct. 15	William s. of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor ; bap.
	Oct. 22	William s. of Rich. Pearce & Joyce ; bap.
	Oct. 22	Robert s. of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bap.
	Oct. 22	William a child of Samuell Armishroe ; bur.
	Oct. 26	William Pearce & Elizabeth Hartshorne (Linley) ; mar.
	Oct. 29	Samuell Barker & Elizabeth James ; mar.
	Nov. 2	Robert a child of Tho. Aston & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Nov. 4	Samuell s. of Peter Ramsell ; bur.
	Nov. 7	Marmaduke s. of Marmad. Roden & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 8	Robert s. of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
	Nov. 12	William s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan ; bap.
	Nov. 12	Humphry s. of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 17	Mary d. of John Amphlett, jun., & Alice ; bap.
	Nov. 19	Robert s. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 19	Jane d. of John Walton & Jane (Linley) ; bap.
	Nov. 22	Hanna d. of Robert Smith & Hanna ; bap.
	Nov. 22	Joyce a base d. of Mary Lewis ; bap.
	Nov. 26	Humphry a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.

1700	Dec. 8	Anne d. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	Dec. 9	Richard Owen; bur.
	Dec. 18	Elinor Armishrowe, widd.; bur.
	Dec. 22	Thomas s. of William Derby & Jane; bap.
	Dec. 26	Thomas s. of George Pool & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 27	Richard s. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
	Dec. 27	Samuell s. of Edward Chambers; bur.
	Dec. 29	John s. of John Beddoe & Joan; bap.
	Jan. 1	Elizabeth d. of William Holms & Elinor; bap.
	Jan. 2	Jonathan Jones & Elizabeth Edwards; mar.
	Jan. 2	John s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 3	Rowland s. of Humphry Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Jan. 5	Thomas s. of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simpson & Alice; bap.
	Jan. 13	Cornelius Aston & Jane Keeton; mar.
	Jan. 17	Nickolas s. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 19	John s. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 23	Anne d. of Thomas Eaves & Anne; bap.
	Jan. 24	William Penn, a poore strange wandering p'son; bur.
	Jan. 26	William s. of Richard Perry & Abigail; bap.
	Jan. 26	Margaret d. of Rich. Haddon & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 30	John Innions & Anne Knott; mar.
	Feb. 3	Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Stringer; mar.
	Feb. 3	William Rowly & Mary Hipkis; mar.
	Feb. 5	frances wife of francis Oakes, jun.; bur.
	Feb. 5	Elinor Simmons, widd.; bur.
	Feb. 9	Richard s. of John Sutton & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 12	Sarah d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
	Feb. 13	Margaret a child of Richard Haddon; bur.
	Feb. 23	Sarah d. of Richard Pearce & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 23	Edward Chambers; bur.
	Feb. 24	Richard s. of Evan Evans, jun., <i>alias</i> Morgan & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 26	Sarah d. of francis Heins & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 2	Gertrude d. of Andrew Jones & Millicent; bap.
	Mar. 3	Elizabeth d. of francis Benbowe & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 3	Robert a child of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar. 4	Sarah a child of Robert Harris; bur.
	Mar. 5	Sthephen Bradely (Barrow); bur.
	Mar. 9	Thomas s. of Arthur Heyward & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 14	Joyce d. of francis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	Mar. 17	Jane Griffiths, widd.; bur.
	Mar. 21	William s. of William Whittall; bur.
	Mar. 23	Sarah d. of Dorothy Jones, a poore travelling woman, whose husband's name as she declared was Robert Jones & their settlement in the parish of Cundover; bap.

INDEX.

A.

- Abery. *See* Abray.
- Abray, Alice, 26, 41, 43, 45, 49; Edward, 16, 26, 41; Jane, 41; Lawrence, 47; Margaret, 26, 43, 49; Mary, 101; Morris, 16; Nehemiah, 45; Richard, 41, 47; Susan, 101; Thomas, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 101.
- Acton, Margaret, 90.
- Adams, Abigail, 58; Alice, 65; Andrew, 121; Anne, 104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 122, 124, 125, 128, 140; Anthony, 21; Elinor, 104; Elizabeth, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 139; Francis, 69, 75, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 139; George, 131; Hannah, 48, 104; Jane, 21; Joan, 99; John, 52, 64, 66, 69, 73, 88, 106, 118, 121; Jonathan, 127; Joyce, 121, 124, 130, 138; Margaret, 115; Mary, 120, 122, 134; Maurice, 64, 106, 130; Richard, 21; Ruth, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 124, 125, 128, 139; Samuel, 138, 139; Sarah, 43, 59, 64, 66, 69, 73, 88, 111, 116; William, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 73, 99, 104, 107, 111, 113, 115, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130, 134, 138, 139, 140.
- Addams, Agnes, 1, 2, 11, 28; Alice, 4, 12; Anne, 24, 26, 33; Dorothy, 2; Elinor, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 26, 29, 32; Elizabeth, 1, 6, 7, 8, 13; Felicia, 6; Francis, 1, 2, 24, 28, 33; George, 3, 6, 10; Isabel, 3; James, 3; Jane, 3; Joan, 1; Jocosca, 1, 2, 3, 4; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 24, 26, 32; Katherine, 1, 3; Margaret, 1, 2, 3, 4, 12; Mary, 2, 13; Morris, 26, 32, 46; Richard, 1, 2, 4, 6, 12; Rowland, 2; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 10; William, 1, 2, 3.
- Addenbrook, Ann, 98.
- Ager, Anne, 32, 41; Elizabeth, 32, 35; Frances, 41; Simon, 32, 41.
- Ahome, Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 19, 22; Joan, 20, 22; John, 19, 22; Margery, 19; Mary, 23, 35; Richard, 20, 35; William, 20, 23, 35.
- Albin, Frances, 31.
- Allcock. *See* Allcock.
- Aldridge, Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 42; Humphry, 42; Joan, 42; Thomas, 104.
- Allcock, or Allcox, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 49; Francis, 28; Jane, 10; Jocosca, 29; Joyce, 27; Lucy, 31; Richard, 27, 49; Thomas, 47, 49, 96.
- Allen, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 70, 92; George, 44; Hugh, 81, 111; Margaret, 96, 97, 102, 109, 111, 118; Richard, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 109, 111, 118, 122; Sarah, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82, 94; William, 102.
- Alrey, Edward, 19; Margaret, 19; Richard, 19.
- Alsop, Elizabeth, 101, 108, 112, 117; George, 101, 106, 108, 112; Isabel, 112; John, 117.
- Ambler, Alice, 126, 130, 134, 139; Benjamin, 126, 130, 134, 139; Jane, 130; John, 139; Margery, 126; Martha, 134.
- Amias, Margaret, 127.
- Amis, Edward, 124.
- Amphlett, Alice, 43, 46, 49, 53, 89, 137; Elizabeth, 37, 46; Francis, 37; Joan, 105, 108; John, 53, 84, 105, 108, 137; Joyce, 49, 51, 88; Margaret, 37, 42, 105; Mary, 137; Richard, 43, 46, 49, 53, 84, 89, 102; William, 46, 88.
- Ancocks, Lawrence, 20; Robert, 50.
- Andrews, Adam, 111; Alice, 22; Cicely, 50; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 98, 100, 111, 135; Humphrey, 51; Jane, 48, 51; John, 11, 28, 50, 100, 108, 109; Joyce, 28; Katherine, 43; Lawrence, 71; Margaret, 71, 108, 109, 111; Richard, 135, 136; Thomas, 48, 51, 98, 100, 135, 136.
- Andros. *See* Andrews.
- Aphues, Henry, 22.
- Aphumfrey. *See* Humfrey-ap.
- Appen, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21; Walter, 21.
- Armishrew, Alice, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44; Anne, 34, 60, 72, 84, 88, 89, 100, 104, 106, 111, 118, 121, 122, 123; Daniel, 59, 100, 104, 106, 111, 118, 123; Elinor, 18, 21, 24, 43, 70, 91, 140; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 64, 70, 76, 110, 114, 128, 129, 135; Esther, 129; Frances, 109; Francis, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 50, 68, 73, 106, 108, 118, 121, 122, 123, 134, 139; George, 41, 70, 76, 78, 112, 123, 126; Humphrey, 34, 114, 129; Isabel, 34; Jane, 76, 82, 134; Joan, 18, 60, 64; John, 18, 21, 24, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 64, 66, 68, 70, 91, 92, 100, 103, 110, 118, 121; Joyce, 70, 73; Margaret, 68, 114, 120; Margery, 101, 103, 108, 110, 121, 127; Mary, 42, 66, 68, 76, 84, 89, 101, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129; Rachel, 64; Samuel, 56, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129, 135, 137; Thomas, 117, 119, 123; William, 53, 60, 64, 68, 72, 76, 82, 84, 88, 89, 101, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 121, 127, 128, 137.
- Arrowsmith, Alice, 2; Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 2.
- Arundel, Elizabeth, 2.
- Asbery, Alice, 22; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 56, 58, 63, 65, 68, 74, 85, 115, 116; Francis, 65, 71; Jane, 65, 112; John, 65; Joyce, 52, 56, 103, 107, 110; Margaret, 74; Mary, 68, 70, 103, 108, 112, 115, 121, 124, 140; Nicholas, 56, 58, 71, 103, 108, 110, 112, 115, 121, 124, 140; Ruth, 121; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 58, 63, 65, 68, 70, 74, 89.

- Asbury. *See* Asbery.
- Asham, Frances, 19; Jane, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Ashbury, Alice, 7; Cecily, 6; Eleanor, 6; Jocosa, 6, 7; John, 6, 7.
- Ashcot, Thomas, 22.
- Ashen, Elinor, 28; Frances, 30, 31; John, 30; Mary, 28; Thomas, 30.
- Ashley, Alice, 64; Anne, 22; Cecily, 64; Elizabeth, 28; Hercules, 61, 64; Martha, 22, 28; Mary, 61; Thomas, 22, 28; *and see* Assley *and* Astley.
- Ashton, Anne, 53, 57; James, 53; John, 53, 57.
- Ashwood, Ann, 109; Benjamin, 102, 105, 109, 121; Edward, 92, 103, 109, 118, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 11, 92, 103, 109, 118, 121, 131; James, 15; Jane, 118; Margaret, 25; Margery, 11, 15; Mary, 103, 105, 109, 121, 132; Richard, 109; Roger, 11, 15; Sarah, 131.
- Aspery. *See* Asbery.
- Assley, John, 21; Martha, 21; Thomas, 21.
- Astbury. *See* Asbery.
- Astley, Agnes, 25; Alice, 19; Christopher, 6; Cecily, 57; Edward, 24; Francis, 25; Gwynna, 4; Hercules, 53, 57; Martha, 24; Mary, 53, 57; Thomas, 24, 53.
- Astlie, Frances, 2.
- Aston, Abigail, 134; Anne, 62, 72, 77, 118; Catherine, 52; Cornelius, 140; Dorothy, 52, 58; Elizabeth, 85, 90, 95, 96, 125, 128, 130, 136, 137; Emanuel, 96; George, 72, 75, 129, 137; Gertrude, 129; Hercules, 69; Humphrey, 85, 88, 90, 92; James, 85, 96, 115, 129, 138; Jane, 90, 140; John, 26, 62, 65, 72, 74, 77, 85, 119, 123, 125, 130, 134, 136; Joyce, 96, 138; Margaret, 135, 137; Mary, 110, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 136; Michael, 52, 110, 122, 128; Richard, 62; Robert, 135, 136, 137; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 65, 74, 77, 85, 90, 96, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138; William, 52, 55, 58, 90, 95, 136; Winifrid, 85, 88.
- Aswood. *See* Ashwood.
- Atkys, Alice, 2; Avice, 3; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 7; Joan, 1; John, 1, 2, 3.
- Aubrey, Alice, 51; Edward, 18, 22, 24; Elinor, 51; Elizabeth, 24; Israel, 54; Jane, 53, 54, 72; Joan, 22; Margaret, 18, 22, 24; Mary, 40; Morris, 38; Richard, 18, 53, 54, 72; Thomas, 51, 53; William, 72.
- Averall, Edward, 62; Margaret, 62.
- Awbray. *See* Aubrey.
- Aweyer, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.

B.

- Baggily, Mary, 63; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Bagley, Margaret, 11; *and see* Bayley.
- Bagnall, John, 84, 86; Margaret, 84; Mary, 86.
- Bailie. *See* Bayley.
- Baldin, Elizabeth, 71; Margaret, 71, 75, 87; Richard, 75; Thomas, 71, 75, 87; *and see* Baldwyn.
- Baldwyn, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 11, 116; John, 11, 108; Margaret, 54, 82, 90, 97, 103, 108; Richard, 54; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 82, 88, 90, 97, 99, 103, 108; *and see* Baldin.
- Bale, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Ball, Anne, 42, 45, 48, 52, 54, 61, 62, 94, 99, 114, 117, 119, 123; Catherine, 92, 96, 101, 108, 114, 119, 131; Edward, 65, 108, 115; Elinor, 26; Elizabeth, 55, 61, 63, 65, 68, 71, 108; Esther, 137; John, 42, 45, 46, 48, 52, 55, 62, 66, 68, 71, 94, 97, 99, 104, 110, 112, 117, 118, 131, 132, 136; Joseph, 133; Joyce, 92; Margaret, 34, 45, 89, 96, 101; Mary, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137; Richard, 70, 130; Samuel, 62, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 131, 133, 137; Sylvanus, 71, 113; Thomas, 55, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 83, 92, 96, 101, 108, 114, 119, 131; William, 33, 52, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 113.
- Banes, Robert, 5.
- Barber, Margaret, 135.
- Barbour, Elizabeth, 12, 13; Margaret, 12; Martha, 13; Roger, 12, 13.
- Barker, Anne, 21, 62, 76, 99, 122; Bridget, 82, 101; Catherine, 114; Cecily, 68; Elinor, 51, 54, 59, 73; Elizabeth, 41, 53, 55, 59, 62, 73, 83, 101, 104, 109, 114, 122, 125, 137, 138; Isabel, 80, 86; Jane, 59; Joan, 21; John, 21, 59, 61, 104, 114; Margaret, 117, 118; Mary, 54, 80, 86, 96, 101, 109, 117, 118, 138; Michael, 21; Ralph, 53, 55, 59, 61, 62, 73, 89, 125; Roger, 21; Rowland, 68; Samuel, 51, 54, 59, 73, 76, 80, 83, 86, 96, 101, 109, 133, 137, 138; William, 53, 104, 109, 114, 122, 125, 138.
- Barley, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11, 14; Margaret, 11.
- Barlowe, Elizabeth, 16; John, 21.
- Barns, Bridget, 82.
- Barnett, Alice, 117; Elizabeth, 115, 117; Francis, 124; Jane, 1, 120; Katherine, 30; Martha, 117, 120, 124, 131; Michael, 112, 115, 117, 120, 124, 131, 134; Richard, 30; William, 131, 134.
- Barney, Katherine, 33.
- Barret, Edmund, 2; Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63; Henry, 54, 92, 105; Jane, 92, 94, 106; John, 2; Margaret, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 91, 92, 99, 100; Rebecca, 47, 63; Samuel, 49, 91, 92, 99, 100, 106; William, 103.
- Barton, Anne, 110, 114; Edmund, 17, 18, 20; Henry, 110, 114; John, 114; Mary, 17, 18, 20; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 110; Samuel, 17, 20; Sarah, 17, 40.
- Bassedged, Agnes, 28; Ann, 47; John, 28.
- Bassett, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25; Sarah, 36.
- Bateman, Katherine, 17; *and see* Baytman.
- Batley, Humphrey, 3; John, 3; Ursula, 3.
- Bayley, or Baylie, Agnes, 4; Alice, 64, 72, 76; Anne, 55, 59, 75; Bridget, 25, 26, 30, 34, 98; Catherine, 96, 101, 123, 128; Cecily, 42, 45, 56, 63, 64; Daniel, 20; Edmund, 4; Elinor, 4, 16, 60, 65, 69; Elizabeth, 22, 34, 45; George, 22, 26; Isabel, 21, 94, 99; James, 42, 75, 96, 101, 123; Jane, 30; Jocosa, 4, 5, 7, 8, 33; John, 4, 5, 7, 8, 18, 19, 55, 59, 67, 76, 101; Joyce, 98; Judith, 55; Katherine, 8, 17; Lawrence, 94, 99; Margaret, 5, 18, 72, 73, 98; Mary, 2; Richard, 7, 25, 26, 30, 34, 64, 72, 73, 76, 94; Robert, 98; Roger, 63, 64; Rosamond, 54; Sarah, 65; Sylvanus, 59, 69; Thomas, 16, 42, 45, 56, 57, 60, 65, 67, 69, 75, 96; *and see* Baylies.
- Baylies, Alice, 117; Catherine, 90, 111, 117; Elizabeth, 103,

- 108; Isabel, 90, 103, 110; James, 90, 101, 111, 112, 117; John, 90, 101; Lawrence, 83, 85, 90, 103, 110; Margaret, 100; Mary, 83; Richard, 117; Robert, 100, 108, 110; Samuel, 111, 112; Thomas, 85, 95; William, 117.
- Bayliff, Eleanor, 121.
- Baylifs, Catherine, 123; James, 123.
- Baytman, Elinor, 6, 14; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 12; Katherine, 6; Richard, 3, 27; Robert, 2, 3, 6, 14.
- Beard, Alice, 4; Ann, 56, 61, 67, 69, 74, 76, 91, 125; Catherine, 91; Edward, 138; Elinor, 3, 10, 11, 13, 15, 56, 64, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 10, 29, 31, 35, 38, 40, 73, 74, 75, 89, 93, 105, 130; Eustace, 33, 89; Feales, 56, 69; Felicia, 33, 35; Henry, 76; Jane, 3, 4, 114, 116, 121, 126, 130, 136; Joan, 3; Jocosa, 15, 32; John, 13, 15, 27, 29, 35, 37, 59, 64, 67, 68, 82, 85, 101, 114, 116, 120, 121, 126, 130, 133, 136; Joyce, 136; Katherine, 3, 13, 15, 21, 48, 56; Margaret, 8, 56, 59, 63, 64, 67, 73, 78, 82, 93; Mary, 4, 13, 61, 64, 69, 73, 89, 117, 121; Richard, 11, 13, 27, 29, 31, 35, 38, 40, 89, 101, 129, 134; Rosamond, 37; Rose, 27, 29; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 31, 63, 95, 102, 110, 111, 117, 123, 129, 133, 134, 138; Thomas, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 15, 29, 32, 33, 35, 48, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78, 82, 93, 105, 106, 111, 129, 133, 138; William, 13, 43, 69, 73, 95, 102, 110, 111, 114, 117, 123, 129, 134.
- Beavan, Anne, 136; Mary, 118, 134; Richard, 118, 134, 136; Thomas, 118.
- Beddoe, Ann, 121; Edward, 79, 86, 94; Elinor, 71, 76, 79, 81, 86, 89, 94, 98, 100, 102, 107, 111, 113, 123, 138, 139; Elizabeth, 69, 72, 76, 80, 98, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124, 128, 129, 134, 135, 137, 139; Esther, 114; Francis, 102, 105, 107; Hannah, 134, 135; Henry, 81, 83, 86, 89, 98, 102, 105, 107, 111, 113, 115, 119, 134, 136, 138; Jane, 111; Joan, 118, 119, 123, 129, 134, 140; John, 60, 61, 69, 71, 72, 80, 85, 89, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 140; Jonathan, 137; Joseph, 119; Joyce, 136, 138; Margaret, 60, 69, 77, 80, 85, 119, 121, 126; Mary, 77, 126, 134; Samuel, 85, 100; Sarah, 120, 121; Thomas, 71, 76, 77, 79, 81, 89, 94, 100, 109, 115, 124, 126, 129, 136; Walter, 117, 121, 128, 134, 135, 137; William, 100, 109, 120, 128.
- Bedfeild, Elinor, 113.
- Bedwell, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.
- Beech, Alice, 41; Ann, 39, 53, 75; Catherine, 80; Cecily, 58, 69, 90; Elizabeth, 73, 74; Francis, 58, 67, 69, 73, 74, 77, 90; Jane, 58, 67, 73, 77, 90; Katherine, 36, 39; Richard, 36, 39, 41, 80, 94; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 39.
- Beedle, John, 34; William, 34; Winifrid, 34.
- Belcham, Agnes, 25; Ann, 20, 25; Catherine, 103; Dorothy, 81; Francis, 103; John, 19, 92; Joyce, 92; Margaret, 20; Mary, 108, 118, 133; Richard, 19; Samuel, 108; Thomas, 20; William, 20, 108, 118, 133.
- Belchar, Alice, 3; Joan, 1; Jocosa, 1, 9; Margaret, 18; William, 1, 10, 70.
- Beled, Elinor, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Bell, Alice, 87.
- Bendbow, Andrew, 73, 129, 133, 138; Ann, 25, 33, 37, 62, 65, 130, 138; Daniel, 79, 138; Edward, 97; Elinor, 7, 9, 24; Elizabeth, 17, 57, 59, 62, 69, 73, 74, 77, 81, 93, 95, 111, 113, 116, 129, 133, 135, 138, 140; Frances, 19; Francis, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 25, 28, 57, 59, 62, 65, 69, 73, 77, 81, 85, 95, 111, 113, 116, 131, 135, 136, 140; Gertrude, 60, 133; Isabel, 19, 21, 22, 25, 60, 63, 64, 70, 79, 85, 118; Jane, 38; Joan, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 35, 50, 53, 97, 110; Jocosa, 11; John, 81, 123, 130, 131, 137; Joyce, 123, 131; Judith, 77, 131; Ladelatie, 25; Lancelot, 17, 19, 21, 30; Margaret, 21, 22, 29, 41, 48, 71; Margery, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 50, 58, 108; Mary, 7, 58, 95, 99, 113, 137; Michael, 18; Newel, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 71, 84; Richard, 22, 37; Robert, 8, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 50, 58, 84, 96; Rowland, 10; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 23, 39, 48, 62, 135, 136; Thomas, 70; Thomasen, 30; William, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 60, 63, 70, 74, 76, 79, 85, 93, 116, 130.
- Bennet, Agnes, 3, 7; Ann, 75; Hugh, 21; Joan, 3, 29; John, 88; Margaret, 88; Michael, 75.
- Bentall, Edward, 66, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Fortune, 66, 69; Jocosa, 4; John, 4; Katherine, 66; Lawrence, 4.
- Bently, Thomas, 127.
- Benton, Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 89; William, 89.
- Berd, Ann, 51; Elinor, 45; Elizabeth, 45, 47; John, 17, 51; Richard, 45, 47; Robert, 17; Rose, 45; Samuel, 38; Thomas, 17, 40, 51.
- Berick, John, 8.
- Berlow, Ann, 51.
- Betton, James, 131; John, 123, 128, 130, 131, 137; Michael, 123; Parnell, 123, 128, 131, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Bevans, Henry, 15; Joan, 15; Sarah, 15.
- Biddle, Edward, 37; Elinor, 83; Elizabeth, 32, 41, 68, 71, 82; Joan, 82; John, 59; Joyce, 77, 83, 95, 101; Mary, 83; Ralph, 38, 83, 95, 101; Raphael, 77; Thomas, 71, 83; William, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 68, 71, 75, 82; Winifrid, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 81, 95.
- Bill, Margaret, 96.
- Bishop, Frances, 77; Thomas, 77; William, 77.
- Blakemore, Edward, 16, 87, 90, 97, 111, 125; Elizabeth, 97; Joan, 6; Mary, 90, 97, 111; Michael, 16; Thomas, 6; William, 90, 99.
- Blakeway, Ann, 20; Avice, 17; Elinor, 49; Elizabeth, 1, 19, 36, 49, 89; Francis, 2; Katherine, 19, 22; Margaret, 1; Martha, 92; Mary, 22; Morris, 49; Richard, 1, 2, 26; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 20.
- Blaney, David, 53; Elizabeth, 90; Gertrude, 119, 131; Jane, 59, 103; John, 50, 119, 131; Margaret, 45, 95; Richard, 42, 45, 50, 53, 59, 90, 105; Susan, 42, 45, 50, 53, 59, 90, 111; Thomas, 80; William, 119.
- Blarney, Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38; Susan, 38.
- Blicke, Anne, 10; Edward, 59; Francis, 9, 11; Joan, 10; Jocosa, 9, 10, 12, 15, 26; John, 9, 10, 12, 15, 27; Margaret, 27, 36; Margery, 15; Thomas, 12, 27.
- Blisse, Edward, 50, 95; Elizabeth, 50, 119; Margery, 60.
- Bloore, Charles, 64, 101; Jane, 63, 64; Ralph, 10; William, 63, 64.

- Blower, Jane, 122.
 Blythe, Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103.
 Bobie, Joan, 12; Peter, 12; Richard, 12.
 Boden, Anne, 92; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 121; John, 92; Thomas, 121.
 Bollok. *See* Bullock.
 Boold, Isaac, 97; Ruth, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Boomer, William, 111.
 Boothe, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 96, 128, 130, 135, 140; Isaac, 99; Jane, 101; John, 90, 140; Mary, 135; Ruth, 85, 90, 101, 114, 123; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85, 90, 99, 101, 114, 123, 128, 130, 135, 137, 140.
 Bostok, Robert, 65.
 Bourges. *See* Burges.
 Bourne, Esther, 112; John, 112.
 Bowcher, David, 1; Joan, 1; Mary, 1.
 Bowckley, Ambrose, 60; Benjamin, 79; Cornelia, 32, 53; Dorothy, 22, 25, 28; Elinor, 6, 7, 8, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 67; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 50, 68, 76, 79; George, 64; Isabel, 22; Jane, 18, 31, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79, 103, 105; John, 6, 18, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 51, 67, 76, 79, 115; Jonathan, 74, 103; Joyce, 22, 51, 55, 60; Margery, 115; Mary, 35, 36, 51, 79; Reginald, 105; Sarah, 34, 68; Timothy, 41, 42; Thomas, 8, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 51, 55, 60, 68; William, 6, 7, 8, 11, 30, 64, 65, 67, 70, 74, 79, 103, 105, 115.
 Bowdler, Audley, 77; Mary, 77.
 Bowen, Alice, 114, 118, 124, 130; Ann, 88; David, 114, 116, 118, 124, 130; Elizabeth, 120; John, 114, 116, 118; Margaret, 130; Martha, 107, 112, 120; Millicent, 61, 94; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 107, 112, 120, 133; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 124; William, 61, 91.
 Bower, Elizabeth, 3; Isabel, 2, 3; Joan, 3; Margaret, 3; Mary, 54; Richard, 2; Walter, 2; William, 3, 33.
 Bradeley, Adam, 88; Alice, 57, 88, 94, 97; Andrew, 121, 127; Anne, 57, 130, 131, 139; Edward, 121, 125, 130, 133, 134, 136, 139; Eleanor, 117, 121, 125, 131, 137; Elizabeth, 89, 95, 99, 100, 106; Francis, 51; George, 119, 139; Isabel, 60; Jane, 93, 119; Joan, 106; John, 22, 37, 57, 60, 85, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 125; Joyce, 99, 125; Lawrence, 117, 121, 125, 131, 137, 139; Margaret, 37, 105, 122; Margery, 51; Mary, 51, 85, 95, 104, 121, 125, 130, 133, 134, 139; Maurice, 97; Nathaniel, 37, 84; Richard, 94; Sarah, 20, 35; Stephen, 133, 140; Timothy, 89; Thomas, 52, 57, 88, 89, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 123, 126; William, 57, 102, 105, 121, 136, 137; *and see* Bradley.
 Bradeney, Elizabeth, 84, 88; John, 84, 88, 89, 94, 98; Margaret, 84, 88, 89, 94, 98; Mary, 98, 136; William, 88; —, 88.
 Bradley, Alice, 60, 64, 68, 81; Andrew, 75; Anne, 54, 55; Elinor, 6, 30, 57, 61, 67; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 31, 75, 80, 82, 85; Francis, 40; Humphrey, 2, 3; Isabel, 61, 64, 66; Jane, 3, 13, 44, 74; Joan, 21; John, 2, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 74, 91, 100, 112; Jocosa, 10; Katherine, 10; Lawrence, 64; Margaret, 27, 30, 33, 40, 44, 64, 71, 74, 85; Margery, 19; Mary, 60, 80, 91, 101; Nathaniel, 27, 30, 31, 33, 40, 44; Phillip, 40; Ralph, 74; Richard, 40, 60; Thomas, 3, 33, 60, 64, 68, 80, 81, 82, 85, 92; William, 54, 55, 81, 101, 112; *and see* Bradeley.
 Bradney. *See* Bradeney.
 Bradshaw, Alice, 7, 8, 9, 110; John, 7, 8, 11; Richard, 8.
 Brewerton, John, 18.
 Brewster, John, 6.
 Bridgwood, Ann, 42, 57; Jane, 37, 40, 46, 50, 80; Katherine, 15, 39; Mary, 15, 37, 80, 85, 90, 96, 101, 106, 110; Richard, 101; Robert, 15, 29, 50, 85, 106; Sarah, 46, 110; Thomas, 37, 40, 42, 46, 50, 80, 82, 85, 90, 96, 101, 106, 110, 124.
 Brodborne, Agnes, 29.
 Broke, Francis, 8; John, 8; Milbera, 8.
 Brook, or Brookes, Alice, 53, 59, 110; Ann, 19, 22, 88, 99; Edward, 20; Elinor, 20, 87, 89; Elizabeth, 38, 75, 76, 77, 81, 87, 93, 99, 107; Francis, 71, 88; George, 32, 39; Humphrey, 19, 53, 76, 110, 121; Jane, 93, 96; Joan, 31; Jocosa, 28, 31, 38; John, 19, 20, 22, 49, 52, 56, 59, 66, 71; Joyce, 34, 41, 52, 66; Katherine, 28; Mary, 32, 81, 89, 96, 128; Priscilla, 49, 52, 56, 59, 66, 71; Richard, 52, 59; Sarah, 88, 107; Thomas, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 49, 75, 77, 81, 87, 88, 89, 93, 96, 99, 107.
 Brown, Arthur, 18; Brasel, 18; Eleanor, 13; Humphry, 13; Mary, 76; Philip, 76; Thomas, 21; William, 45.
 Brouk. *See* Brook.
 Bryan, Edward, 108; Frances, 86; George, 106, 108, 112, 119; Joan, 47, 131; Joyce, 47, 119; Mary, 79, 86, 93; Richard, 47; Robert, 93; Sarah, 106, 108, 112, 119; Thomas, 79, 86, 93, 99.
 Buck, Isabel, 48.
 Buckey. *See* Buckley.
 Buckley, Abigail, 97; Adam, 85; Andrew, 85; Benjamin, 120, 124, 129, 133, 140; Charles, 93, 98, 99; Elinor, 88; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 92, 97, 102, 140; Isabel, 21; Jane, 85, 89, 92, 93, 98, 99, 120, 121, 138; John, 84, 88, 92, 97, 100, 119, 121, 126; Jonathan, 99; Joyce, 83, 131; Judith, 133; Margery, 119, 121, 126; Martha, 136; Mary, 84, 120, 124, 129, 133, 140; Reingold, 93; Ruth, 136; Thomas, 21, 131, 133; William, 83, 85, 89, 93, 98, 99, 124, 136, 138.
 Bucknall, William, 66.
 Bulkley, Jane, 81; John, 82; Joyce, 81; William, 81.
 Bull, Alice, 93; Daniel, 93; Edward, 74, 76; Elizabeth, 83; Joan, 76; John, 83; Martha, 74; William, 83.
 Bullock, Abigail, 75, 77; Anne, 79, 81; Charles, 93, 137, 139; Edward, 79; John, 79, 81; Joseph, 57, 61, 69, 75, 77, 85, 93; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57, 61, 69, 75, 77, 85, 93, 137, 139; Ruth, 69.
 Burges, or Burgess, Anne, 11, 20, 21, 23, 33, 59, 65, 67, 70, 85, 88, 95, 100, 109; Bridgett, 58; Edward, 11, 13, 33, 65, 80, 85, 90, 94, 98, 100; Elizabeth, 13, 19, 25; Jane, 11, 13; John, 19, 25, 59, 125; Joyce, 70, 74; Judith, 21; Mary, 13, 29, 80, 85, 90, 94, 98, 125; Richard, 29, 58; Sarah, 67, 80; Susan, 59; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 33, 58, 65, 67, 70, 74, 76, 82, 109, 116; William, 101.
 Burgten, Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 94.
 Burnell, Jocosa, 4.
 Burton, Ann, 121, 129, 138; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121, 129, 138; William, 138.
 Bushell, Ann, 56, 57, 59, 65, 76;

- Elizabeth, 26, 59; John, 56, 57, 59, 65, 76, 87; Margaret, 76; Mary, 26; Thomas, 57; Walter, 26.
- Butler, Elizabeth, 12.
- Butterwicke, George, 113; Hannah, 113.
- B . . . d, Anne, 65; John, 65.
- C.
- Cadman, Agnes, 13, 14; Amy, 63; Anne, 33, 42, 44, 45, 48, 86, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 123; Aveley, 52, 55; Catherine, 63, 106; Elinor, 52; Elizabeth, 28, 50, 86, 89, 94, 95, 99, 100, 102, 108, 112, 114, 116, 126; Henry, 13, 14, 31, 42; Jane, 28, 30, 114, 117; Jocosa, 13, 19; John, 35, 36, 37, 63; Katherine, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 50; Margaret, 102; Martha, 110; Mary, 94; Maurice, 14, 55, 62, 63; Morris, 42, 44, 48, 52; Richard, 28, 44; Robert, 95; Rosamond, 103; Ruth, 55; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 48, 100, 110, 115; William, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 49, 50, 89, 94, 99, 100, 102, 108, 114, 117.
- Cadwallader, Robert, 39.
- Calcott, Anne, 24, 63; Joan, 24, 26, 30, 33, 48; John, 26; Liddia, 31; Richard, 33, 35; Thomas, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 41.
- Caplewood, Joan, 23; Joyce, 49.
- Carter, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 5; John, 44, 88; Richard, 5; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 117; William, 5.
- Cartwright, Alice, 124; Ann, 113; Elinor, 124; Mary, 106, 117, 120, 129; Samuel, 102, 106, 113, 117, 120, 124, 129; Thomasin, 102, 106, 113, 120; William, 102.
- Caughley, Margaret, 98.
- Chace, Joan, 16.
- Chadocke, Alice, 13.
- Chambers, Abigail, 112; Abraham, 30, 34, 38, 41, 45, 50, 105; Ann, 38; Catherine, 113; Edward, 41, 91, 94, 98, 102, 108, 112, 140; Elizabeth, 94, 102, 108; Isaac, 45, 113; Joan, 30, 34, 38, 41, 50, 52, 94; Joyce, 91; Mary, 50, 52, 98, 108, 113; Nicholas, 29; Richard, 30; Samuel, 98, 140; Susan, 34, 102.
- Charlton, Alice, 51; Ann, 75, 79; Elizabeth, 53; Jane, 53; John, 75, 79; Nicholas, 53, 63; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 55.
- Chawner, John, 14.
- Chellwicke, Henry, 17.
- Cheshire, Ann, 77; Edward, 67, 72, 77, 84, 87; Elinor, 84; Elizabeth, 34, 72; Jane, 72, 77, 84; Mary, 72.
- Child, Elizabeth, 27; John, 16; Mary, 6.
- Chilton, Alice, 110, 112, 119, 125, 136; Anne, 114; Elinor, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 36, 85, 119; Elizabeth, 29, 64; Francis, 36, 110, 112, 119, 125, 136; Jane, 18, 20; Joan, 53, 57, 137; John, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 36, 53, 57, 85, 93, 98, 112; Margaret, 20, 24, 25, 27; Mary, 17, 56, 57, 64, 108, 126; Richard, 15, 67, 136; Robert, 29, 31; Roger, 32; Thomas, 31, 64, 88; William, 22, 56, 60, 108, 110.
- Chorlton, Alice, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; Anne, 8, 25; George, 13; Jocosa, 9; John, 49; Margaret, 30, 36; Mary, 30; Nicholas, 25; Richard, 11; Robert, 10, 25, 30; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 26.
- Chorton, Richard, 93.
- Clare, Thomas, 2.
- Clarke, Alice, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15; Edward, 18, 76; Elizabeth, 2, 32, 39, 71; Frances, 21; Gwynna, 4; Humphrey, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 38; Isabel, 8, 21, 32, 33, 36, 41, 81; James, 11, 37, 39; Joan, 10, 14, 16, 18, 21, 25, 32, 59; John, 14, 17, 32, 33, 36, 41, 67; Mary, 37, 39, 40, 44; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 12, 14, 33, 37, 44; William, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 41, 71.
- Clebury, Augustine, 112; Cyprian, 108; Jane, 82, 89, 92, 96, 100, 103, 108, 112; Joan, 103; John, 82, 89, 92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 108, 112, 114; Joshua, 96; Margaret, 100, 101; Thomas, 92.
- Clee, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
- Cleyton, Alice, 74.
- Clifford, Anne, 16; Mabel, 11.
- Clifton, Anne, 110; Cornelius, 110.
- Clowes, Elizabeth, 28; Katherine, 28, 58; Richard, 24; William, 28, 34.
- Clud, William, 34.
- Coakly, Richard, 119.
- Cock, Edward, 35; Francis, 35; Katherine, 26; Magdalen, 35; Robert, 26; William, 26.
- Codre, Gilbert, 15; Magdalen, 15.
- Cok. *See* Cock.
- Colcott. *See* Calcott.
- Cole, Anne, 30; Margaret, 22; Katherine, 22, 30, 59; Robert, 22, 30, 57; Sarah, 106; William, 26, 103.
- Coles, Jane, 23; John, 23; Robert, 23.
- Collins, Mary, 4; Peter, 4.
- Colman, Alice, 2; Geoffrey, 2; William, 2.
- Combersome. *See* Cumbersom.
- Constable, Elizabeth, 100, 102, 106, 111, 121; John, 123, 132; Mary, 123, 132; Rosamond, 125; Samuel, 100, 102, 106, 111, 121; Thomas, 106, 123, 125; *and see* Cunstable.
- Cooke, Constance, 18; Elizabeth, 19; Jane, 17, 18, 19, 20; John, 20; Richard, 17, 18, 19, 20.
- Coope. *See* Cope.
- Cooper, Elizabeth, 67, 74; Rebecca, 116, 122, 129; Richard, 116; Robert, 62, 67, 74, 78, 116, 122; Samuel, 129; Sylvanus, 80; Uriah, 67; William, 62, 112, 116, 122, 129.
- Coorte, Gilbert, 10; Matilda, 10.
- Cope, Ann, 26, 74, 77, 82, 89; Bartholomew, 89; John, 73, 77; Margaret, 121; Thomas, 73, 74, 77, 82, 89, 121.
- Corbett, Anne, 58; Cornelia, 68, 71, 76, 78; Elinor, 12; Isabel, 11, 12; Jane, 57, 58, 63, 66; John, 50, 76; Mary, 54, 63; Richard, 11, 12, 68, 71, 76, 78; Sarah, 71, 134; Thomas, 57, 58, 63, 66; William, 26, 66.
- Corfeyld, Richard, 2.
- Cornes, Jane, 39.
- Corough, Anne, 81; Robert, 81.
- Corser, Francis, 41; Joan, 20.
- Cosen, Elinor, 42.
- Cotterall, Alice, 23; Elizabeth, 26; John, 26, 81; Mary, 26, 81; Roger, 35; Thomas, 81, 82.
- Courser, Joyce, 53.
- Cownley, Eleanor, 94; Richard, 94.
- Cowper, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54.
- Cox, Alice, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 124, 125, 128; Anne, 42, 73, 80, 91, 124; Edward, 64, 71, 78, 82, 84, 87, 92; Elinor, 113, 119, 129; Elizabeth, 35, 47, 49, 64, 65, 71, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 93, 104, 106, 120, 125, 132; Frances, 87, 88, 110; Francis, 31, 50, 77, 92, 104, 106, 113, 120; Gwen, 10, 12,

- 14, 61; James, 10, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 65; Jane, 96; Joan, 12, 25, 32, 117; John, 25, 32, 49, 73, 80, 104, 124, 128; Magdalen, 31, 77; Margaret, 38; Martha, 32, 74; Mary, 20, 31, 47, 71, 106, 119; Richard, 25, 80, 87, 88, 110, 113, 117, 119, 129; Rowland, 10, 12, 14, 16, 47, 49, 64, 96.
- Cradock, —, 22.
- Cramer, Alice, 44, 55; Dorothy, 42, 44; Henry, 42, 44; Joan, 42; Richard, 12.
- Cranedge, Jane, 100; Mary, 72, 77, 83, 100, 104; Morris, 103; Robert, 72, 77, 83, 100, 103, 104; Ursula, 72; William, 47.
- Cremer, Anne, 14.
- Crew, Bridget, 13; Edward, 76, 80, 95, 111, 118; Elinor, 87; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 12, 13, 80; Francis, 12; George, 118; Joyce, 111; Mary, 76, 80, 95, 111, 118; Penelope, 9; Thomas, 8, 9, 12, 13.
- Cripin, Cicily, 58; Eleanor, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Crompt, Elinor, 96; Elizabeth, 74; Humphrey, 74, 96; Jeremiah, 96; Mary, 74.
- Crompton, Adam, 51, 74, 79, 113, 116, 132; Anne, 60, 70, 72, 75, 103, 110, 111, 116; Catherine, 124; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 67, 89, 109, 119; Fabian, 111; Francis, 64, 80; George, 117, 118; Isabel, 80, 122; Jane, 63, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 125, 130; Joan, 72, 109; John, 71, 72, 76, 78, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 125, 127, 130, 133; Joyce, 90; Lettice, 89; Margaret, 51, 70, 78, 80, 121, 126, 130, 133; Mary, 71, 76, 78, 82, 88, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 123, 127, 131; Richard, 70, 72, 75, 78, 131, 134; Robert, 134; Sampson, 51, 89, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 123, 127, 131, 134; Sarah, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 85, 88, 90, 120, 122; Timothy, 71, 76, 78, 82, 85, 115, 117, 125; Thomas, 63, 110, 111, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 134; Ursula, 110, 111, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 134; William, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 85, 88, 90, 118, 128.
- Cronmer, Joan, 43.
- Cropper, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
- Crosse, Elinor, 31; Ralph, 31; Thomas, 31; William, 14.
- Crounder, Christian, 93.
- Crow, Edward, 104; John, 116; Mary, 104; Rachel, 89; Thomas, 104; —, 84.
- Croyden, Alice, 14, 44, 45, 48; Edward, 3, 15, 18, 20, 39, 44, 47; Elizabeth, 1, 15, 18, 20, 43; Felicia, 8, 9, 10; Hugh, 18, 21; Joan, 2, 3, 9, 23, 33; John, 2, 11, 16; Margaret, 15, 44, 45; Richard, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 30; Thomas, 3, 14, 17, 21; William, 8, 14.
- Crumpe, Alice, 1; Edward, 1, 89; Elinor, 2, 83, 89, 101, 115, 122, 127; Elizabeth, 56, 61, 65, 68, 77, 124; Felicia, 7; Frances, 1; Gertrude, 56; Humphrey, 56, 61, 62, 65, 68, 77, 78, 83, 86, 89, 101, 115, 122, 126, 136; Jane, 131; Joan, 1; John, 9, 61, 62, 65; Mary, 78, 115, 127; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 84, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136; Thomas, 68, 84, 124, 129, 131, 136; William, 84.
- Crumpton, Adam, 35, 43, 45, 48; Elizabeth, 5, 34; Fulk, 5; Isabel, 5; John, 34, 45; Margaret, 35, 43, 45, 48; Timothy, 43; William, 48.
- Cue, Dorothy, 15.
- Cullens, Elinor, 7, 28; Hugh, 8, 28; John, 7, 8, 9; Madeline, 9; Matilda, 7, 8.
- Cullis, Catherine, 78, 81; Cicely, 24; Elinor, 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41; Elizabeth, 60, 62, 67, 70, 78, 83, 90, 102, 110, 138; Francis, 30; Hugh, 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 51, 58, 60, 62, 67, 70, 78, 81, 83, 90, 102, 104, 106, 110, 114, 118, 122, 125, 126, 135; Isaac, 118; Jane, 41; John, 35, 62, 104, 106, 122, 131; Joyce, 104, 110, 114, 122; Joshua, 70; Katherine, 58, 62, 69; Magdalen, 40, 60; Mary, 33, 67, 78, 114, 125, 131, 135; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 23, 25, 30, 58, 62, 69, 78, 81, 83, 125, 131, 135, 138; William, 37.
- Cumberland, Mary, 15, 39; Thomas, 15.
- Cumbersom, Anne, 85; Edward, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 85; William, 73, 76, 82, 135.
- Cutt, Martha, 8; William, 8.
- Cynor, Cornelius, 128, 135; Dorothy, 137; Edward, 120, 125; Elizabeth, 115, 120, 125, 128, 135; Jane, 135; Michael, 115; Samuel, 137, 138; Thomas, 125, 128, 132; William, 115.
- D.
- Dallow, Anne, 86; John, 86.
- Danby, Elizabeth, 3.
- Danks, Elizabeth, 93; Peter, 93.
- Dauley. *See* Dawley.
- David, ap, Elizabeth, 5; Jocos, 5; Lewis, 5.
- Davie, ap, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 11; Evan, 7, 8, 10, 11; Jocos, 4; John, 4, 10; Lewis, 4, 9; Margaret, 11.
- Davies, Aaron, 98, 99; Abigail, 89, 97, 111, 117; Alice, 9, 14, 15, 61, 98; Ann, 22, 97; Bridget, 82; Catherine, 82; Cecily, 9; Charles, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 42, 83, 97; Cornelius, 79, 85, 88, 107, 108, 111, 116; David, 82, 89; Dorothy, 26, 67; Edward, 7, 9, 10, 11, 28, 68, 84; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 39, 44, 50, 51, 66, 79, 85, 87, 101, 104, 116; Evan, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61, 81; Feles, 60; Frances, 66, 72, 81, 94; Francis, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48, 51, 81, 97, 102, 103; Humphrey, 81; James, 111; Jane, 7, 12, 24, 35, 79; Joan, 4, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48; Jocos, 12, 33; John, 2, 20, 39, 48, 51, 65, 83, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 112; Jonathan, 107; Joyce, 97; Katherine, 17, 20; Judith, 10; Lewis, 4; Mabel, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 42, 56, 101; Margaret, 44, 95; Margery, 15, 51, 60; Mary, 2, 9, 10, 11, 14, 29, 31, 32, 48, 68, 74, 78, 84, 87, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 111, 116; Maurice, 11; Millicent, 96, 97; Morgan, 79; Morris, 8, 30, 39; Moses, 27, 74, 78, 84, 87, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101; Peter, 79, 107; Phelicia, 102; Richard, 36, 72, 82, 85; Robert, 7, 42; Roger, 66, 72, 81, 82, 84; Ruth, 112; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 25, 26, 42, 50, 51, 56, 65, 84, 88, 89, 97, 111, 117; William, 15, 26, 27, 31, 38, 41, 44, 85, 117; *and see* Davis.
- Davis, Abigail, 91, 120; Anne, 21, 122, 124, 132, 139; Charles, 34; Cornelius, 95, 125; Dorothy, 21, 22; Elinor, 134; Elizabeth, 34, 95, 134, 139, 140; Evan, 131; Frances, 83; John, 129; Joyce, 22, 139; Lewis, 124, 138; Mabel, 34; Margaret,

- 131; Margery, 131; Martha, 133; Mary, 122, 125, 129, 132, 139; Noah, 86; Owen, 124, 125, 131, 137, 139; Richard, 91; Robert, 128; Roger, 83; Ruth, 124, 125, 131, 137, 139; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 21, 22, 86, 91, 120, 122, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140; William, 23, 34, 120, 127, 132; and see Davies.
- Dawes, Ann, 33.
- Dawley, Alice, 63, 67; Andrew, 74; Anne, 48, 53, 54, 56, 61, 69, 73, 107, 114; David, 28; Edward, 48, 53, 56, 61, 63, 67, 69, 73, 97, 116; Eleanor, 93; Francis, 67; Jane, 117, 118; Joan, 2, 6, 23; John, 53, 93, 116; Joyce, 74; Martha, 48, 87; Mary, 56, 63; Sinai, 60; Thomas, 69.
- Dayhouse, Alice, 23.
- Dayos, Christopher, 27.
- Deacon, Edward, 105; Eleanor, 114, 117; Elizabeth, 131, 135; George, 20, 21; Lydia, 123, 126, 128; Magdalen, 20, 21; Mary, 107, 119, 135; Maurice, 107, 111, 114; Morris, 105, 108, 119, 123, 128, 131, 135; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 20, 105, 108, 111, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131; William, 5, 20.
- Deakin, Anne, 48; Edward, 56; Eleanor, 56, 58, 62, 65; Mary, 65; Maurice, 56, 58, 62, 65; Morris, 48; Sarah, 58.
- Dee, Thomas, 6.
- Dent, Alice, 138; Anne, 138; John, 138.
- Derby, Jane, 139, 140; Thomas, 140; William, 139, 140.
- Deuxall, Joyce, 91.
- Deyes, Alice, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; Benetta, 6; Christopher, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; John, 7, 8, 9; Richard, 7.
- Deyns, Alice, 12; Christopher, 12; Rosamond, 12.
- Dicher, Francis, 47.
- Dickinson, Robert, 10.
- Dickson, Henry, 82; Sarah, 82.
- Dito, Israel, 51, 102, 105; Jane, 54, 57; Margery, 102; Mary, 41, 43, 102; Richard, 47, 88; Susan, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51, 55, 123; William, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51, 55, 75, 88.
- Dittcher, Clement, 66; William, 40.
- Dodson, Christopher, 50; Elizabeth, 48; Francis, 48; John, 48.
- Doe, Henry, 15.
- Dogget, Gertrude, 76; —, 76.
- Doughty. See Dowty.
- Dowie, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Francis, 111.
- Dowty, Abigail, 89; Ann, 86.
- Drake, John, 63; Mary, 63; Priscilla, 63.
- Drury, Nicholas, 11.
- Dugmore, Cornelia, 126.
- Duke, Edward, 16; Richard, 16.
- Dun, Robert, 26.
- Dunton, Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 83; Richard, 83.
- Dutton, Richard, 113.
- Dytcher. See Dittcher.
- Dyto. See Dito.

E.

- Eastope, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Jane, 67, 79; Joan, 46; John, 61, 83; Mary, 52, 83; Oliver, 46, 67, 94; Thomas, 61, 67, 79, 83; and see Yeastop.
- Eaton, Dorothy, 2; Fortune, 2; George, 69; Thomas, 2.
- Edgcombe, Elizabeth, 104.
- Edmonds, Thomas, 31.
- Edwards, Alice, 87, 90, 95, 105, 114; Allen, 119, 121, 126; Ann, 20, 22, 26, 77, 92, 104, 108, 112, 115, 119, 122, 127, 133, 136; David, 26; Edward, 69, 75, 80, 87, 90, 95, 105, 114, 128, 133; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 69, 75, 96, 111, 119, 121, 126, 136, 140; Evan, 20; Isabel, 101; James, 26, 34; Jane, 90, 126; John, 26, 99, 101, 104, 105, 110, 112; Katherine, 23, 26, 32; Margaret, 33, 87, 89, 114; Mary, 50, 51, 53, 55, 61, 68, 69, 77, 80, 81, 95, 98, 110, 115, 123, 128; Newell, 104, 108, 112, 115, 119, 122, 127, 133, 136, 138; Reece, 33, 76; Richard, 22, 26, 51, 55, 68, 77, 81, 92, 96, 111, 121; Ryce, 23, 32; Sarah, 95, 109, 121; Silvanus, 53, 127; Susan, 55, 99, 101, 104, 110; Thomas, 26, 50, 51, 53, 61, 73, 98, 122, 138; Timothy, 61; William, 22, 50, 80, 87, 104.
- Elcox, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 67.
- Eligon, Mary, 116.
- Ellis, Rebecca, 47; William, 43.
- Emberton, Edward, 36; Elinor, 36; Roger, 36.
- Embrie, John, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 36.
- Erendle, Elinor, 32; Mary, 32; Richard, 32.
- Estope. See Eastope.
- Evan, ap, Alice, 3, 4; Ann, 31, 54, 128; Elizabeth, 31; Griffin, 31; John, 3; Margaret, 11; Richard, 4, 54; Robert, 3, 4, 128; William, 3; William ap Robert, 11.
- Evans, Alice, 3, 15, 18, 21, 23, 52, 109, 124; Alsa, 21; Ann, 51, 55, 60, 73, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86, 91, 92, 112, 113, 114, 122, 133, 138; Bridget, 35; Catherine, 79, 93, 94, 101, 103, 109, 113, 116; Cecily, 56; David, 78, 80, 84, 89, 98, 102, 105, 125, 132, 135, 137, 139; Diana, 120, 129, 133, 137; Edward, 46, 73, 78, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 120, 129, 133, 137, 138; Elinor, 23, 50, 95, 121, 124, 126, 133; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 71, 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138; Evan, 55, 57, 99, 103, 106, 108, 113, 115, 128, 130, 140; Francis, 23, 28, 40, 44, 51, 52, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 72, 78, 83, 87, 89, 95, 96, 100, 103, 104, 112, 123, 126, 129, 134; Gertrude, 100; Gilbert, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 60; Griffith, 48, 50, 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 73, 79; Henry, 48, 49, 59, 66; Hugh, 64; Humphrey, 30; Isabel, 102; Jane, 24, 25, 28, 29, 78, 84, 95, 97, 106, 116, 125, 127, 132, 135, 137, 139; Joan, 42, 57, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 109, 113, 116; John, 2, 14, 25, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 62, 65, 72, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129, 133, 134; Joseph, 56, 103, 105, 135; Joyce, 43, 45, 52, 57, 61, 119, 120, 121; Katherine, 48, 50, 55, 59, 63, 73, 98; Mabel, 19, 71; Magdalen, 2; Margaret, 11, 14, 17, 30, 35, 49, 80, 84, 90, 97, 113, 130; Margery, 106; Martha, 30, 56; Mary, 18, 21, 45, 51, 52, 57, 61, 65, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140; Minerva, 135; Morgan, 76; Oliver, 84, 86, 87; Onely, 114, 119; Owen, 20, 23, 26, 27; Richard, 2,

- 47, 57, 60, 64, 66, 80, 81, 83, 92, 93, 95, 99, 100, 106, 111, 115, 117, 126, 138, 140; Robert, 3, 21, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, 60, 65, 66, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 81, 91, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 132, 134, 137, 138; Rosamond, 15, 32; Ruth, 54, 78, 124; Samuel, 43, 79, 80, 84, 90, 97, 116; Sarah, 57, 97, 99, 101, 108, 112, 126, 134, 138; Thomas, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 57, 61, 73, 99, 108, 112, 113, 114, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137; Timothy, 61, 97, 116; William, 11, 14, 41, 43, 45, 49, 52, 57, 61, 80, 81, 92, 94, 97, 102, 103, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 126, 133, 138.
- Everall, Alice, 108; Cecily, 84, 88, 92; Elizabeth, 88, 91; Israel, 104, 106, 108, 109, 113, 118, 127; Jane, 106, 113; Joyce, 84; Mary, 95, 104, 106, 108; Sarah, 109, 113, 118; Susan, 99, 104, 122; Thomas, 84, 88, 92, 95, 99, 104, 105, 108, 110, 118.
- Eves, Agnes, 4; Anne, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 38, 41, 50, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 85, 89, 111, 115, 120, 125, 129, 132, 140; Edward, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 73, 83, 85, 89, 109; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 53, 55, 56, 61, 66, 68, 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 111, 115, 116; Francis, 25, 55, 57, 61, 66, 69, 75, 81, 86, 125; George, 73, 83, 89, 129; Gertrude, 33, 61; Hannah, 30; Henry, 27, 55, 61, 66, 72, 78, 85, 94; Isabel, 20, 23, 28, 45; Jane, 23, 36, 57, 61, 94; Joan, 67, 68, 70, 76, 80, 87, 92, 97, 98, 104; John, 2, 4, 23, 24, 55, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 115, 116, 121, 123, 130; Joseph, 33, 68; Joyce, 21, 42, 75, 81, 85, 132; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 69; Mary, 2, 10, 25, 29, 30, 31, 38, 42, 55, 57, 61, 75, 81, 85, 92, 106, 109, 125, 128; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 25, 27, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 76, 80, 85, 87, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 122; Robert, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 38, 44; Ruth, 41, 70; Sarah, 25, 55, 88, 96, 97, 98, 100, 106, 116, 123, 130; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 58, 70, 72, 82, 85, 100, 111, 115, 120, 125, 132, 140; Thomasin, 48.
- F.
- Farlie, or Farely, Elizabeth, 113, 114, 119, 123, 127, 132, 137; Henry, 36; Jane, 114; Margery, 101; Richard, 127, 129, 137; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 113, 114, 119, 123, 127, 129, 132, 137.
- Farmer, Anne, 19; Cecily, 19; Eleanor, 35, 79; Elizabeth, 57, 68; John, 17, 19, 35; Mary, 130; Robert, 55; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 17; William, 35, 69.
- Fellkin, Elizabeth, 1.
- Fenemore, Abel, 116.
- Fenill, Ann, 122; John, 122.
- Fenn, Ann, 84, 88, 95, 100, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 100; John, 84, 88, 95, 100, 105, 135, 138; Joyce, 111; Margaret, 88, 135, 138; Thomas, 95, 138.
- Fenton, Anne, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 80. *See* Fitters.
- Fetters. *See* Fitters.
- Fines, Dorothy, 69; John, 69.
- Fitters, Anne, 65; Cecily, 72, 73; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 82; Margery, 74, 76, 125; William, 65, 72, 73, 74, 76, 82.
- Fletcher, Abigail, 119, 121, 122, 130, 136; Mary, 130; Phoebe, 136; Richard, 119, 121, 122, 130, 135.
- Fletmer, Edward, 46; Lucy, 46.
- Floyd, Agnes, 28; Anne, 30, 38; Cecily, 35, 36, 38, 42; David, 28, 30; Edward, 30, 128; Elizabeth, 21, 23, 27, 30, 32, 46, 135, 138; Evan, 35, 36, 38, 42; Francis, 123; Gertrude, 36; Hannah, 79; Joan, 35, 37; John, 1, 33, 127, 131, 135, 139; Judith, 21; Katherine, 1; Mary, 27, 33, 34, 42, 119, 123, 127; Oliver, 23; Pierce, 79; Rebecca, 131; Richard, 33, 35; Robert, 30, 38, 135, 138; Roger, 21, 23, 27, 30, 35, 37; Sarah, 127, 131, 135, 139; Thomas, 38, 138; Thomasin, 79; William, 28, 38, 119, 123, 134, 139.
- Ford, Ann, 52; Edward, 19; Eleanor, 33; James, 34; Joyce, 40; Ralph, 65; William, 19.
- Fornalles, Katherine, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Fosbrook, Elizabeth, 32, 42, 82; George, 42; Richard, 32, 78; Thomas, 42.
- Fowke, Edward, 25; Joyce, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Fowler, Elizabeth, 11.
- Fox, Jocosa, 1; William, 1.
- Francis, Anne, 54, 76, 82, 86, 89, 131; Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 54; Francis, 54, 60; Jane, 82; Joan, 66; John, 66; Oliver, 76, 82, 86, 131; Richard, 76; Thomas, 88.
- Frost, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 106, 108, 112; Margaret, 108, 112; Mary, 113, 114, 120, 122, 126; Robert, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 120, 122, 126; William, 122.
- Furton, Margaret, 56; William, 56.
- G.
- Gabet, Richard, 90.
- Galliardello, Elizabeth, 80, 138; Mark Anthony Caesar, 80.
- Gamble, Francis, 43.
- Garbett, Agnes, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; Alice, 4, 22; Ama, 35; Ann, 75, 94, 104; Frances, 89; Francis, 8, 35, 38; Isabel, 5, 20; Jane, 40; John, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 17, 94, 104, 105; Judith, 14; Katherine, 6; Martha, 35, 38; Mary, 5, 94; Richard, 5; Thomas, 38; William, 5, 7.
- Gardner, Alice, 72, 77; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 71; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 72, 77; William, 14, 71.
- Garmson, Ann, 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113, 119, 122; Francis, 113; Henry, 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113, 119, 122; James, 107; John, 103; Joyce, 92; William, 98, 122.
- Garner, Alice, 66; Ann, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Garrett, Francis, 16; Richard, 16.
- Gawen, Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 75.
- Geares, Abigail, 45, 89; Dorothy, 7, 26; Eleanor, 43, 45, 51, 56, 61, 124; Elizabeth, 26, 40, 80; Francis, 11, 12, 51, 121; Henry, 10, 42, 45; Jane, 17; Jocosa, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; John, 8, 26, 78, 80, 84, 87, 91, 95, 103; Joyce, 51, 90; Margaret, 6; Mary, 75, 80, 84; Peter, 95, 103; Richard, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 40, 42, 43, 45, 51, 56, 61, 62, 70, 78, 97; Robert, 61, 62, 78; Samuel, 12, 14, 87; Sarah, 56, 62, 80, 87, 91, 95, 103; Thomas, 13, 42, 100; Ursula, 43, 83; William, 6, 11, 31.
- Gearey, Frances, 3; Joan, 92; Margery, 3; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 3.
- Geavens, Joyce, 87; Mary, 87; Thomas, 87.

- German, Anne, 105; Catherine, 91; Griffith, 105; Isabel, 66, 68, 72, 91, 97; Jane, 78, 82, 92; John, 40, 78, 82, 88, 92, 99, 139; Katherine, 72; Margaret, 88; Martha, 105; Mary, 78, 92, 99; Thomas, 66, 68, 72, 91, 97, 116; William, 68, 99.
- Gethen, Eleanor, 124, 131, 135; Elizabeth, 68; Martha, 68; Thomas, 131, 135; William, 68.
- Gilbert, Minerva, 135.
- Gill, Margery, 38.
- Gitte, Allen, 49.
- Glasebrook, Frances, 95, 100; George, 100; Thomas, 95, 100.
- Glover, Anne, 124; Christopher, 33, 84, 95; Cicily, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 49; Dorothy, 49, 54, 59; Edward, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 49, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 110, 115, 120, 124, 126, 135; F., 49; James, 27, 29; Jane, 110, 125; Joan, 31, 97, 99, 104, 110, 115, 120, 124, 135; John, 21, 54, 59, 115, 126, 135; Mary, 29, 120, 126; Penniah, 84, 95; Robert, 54; Thomas, 84; William, 59, 104.
- Gold, Isabel, 37; John, 37, 95; Mary, 37.
- Golden, Ann, 100; Charles, 138; Francis, 60; John, 100; Margaret, 60; Mary, 100, 137; Richard, 60; Robert, 100, 138; Sarah, 100.
- Goodale, Alice, 49, 52, 55, 60, 62; Ann, 112, 117, 122, 126, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 62, 112; George, 133; Joan, 126, 131; John, 49, 50; Mary, 50, 52, 117; Richard, 112, 117, 122, 126, 131, 133; Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 60, 62, 72, 122.
- Goodman, Mary, 82; William, 60.
- Goolde, John, 46.
- Gorton, Anne, 71; George, 71; John, 71.
- Gosenes, Mary, 37.
- Gotier, George, 131; Mary, 108.
- Gough, Eleanor, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78; Hugh, 78; Jane, 7, 8; Job, 72, 127; John, 7, 8, 58; Judith, 67; Martha, 127; Mary, 7, 46; Newell, 55; Richard, 63; Robert, 52; Rowland, 8; William, 46, 49, 52, 55, 56, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78.
- Gould, Isabel, 41, 92; John, 41, 92.
- Goulden, Charles, 137; Francis, 66, 128; John, 106; Joyce, 115; Margaret, 66; Mary, 86, 98; Richard, 86, 95, 98; Robert, 95, 98, 106, 115, 128, 137; Sarah, 95, 106, 128, 137.
- Gower, Catherine, 112; Dorothy, 134, 138; Elizabeth, 98; John, 110; Joyce, 116, 117, 119; Margaret, 92, 95; Margery, 84, 95, 98, 104, 110, 112, 116, 119; Richard, 84, 134; Thomas, 84, 92, 95, 98, 104, 108, 110, 112, 116, 117, 119, 131, 134, 138; William, 92, 104.
- Grainger, or Granger, Alice, 4; Agnes, 9; Anne, 15; Edward, 5; Joan, 4, 5, 8; Thomas, 4, 5, 9, 23.
- Gravener, Elizabeth, 82.
- Griffiths, Alice, 1, 7, 20; Ann, 9, 20, 21, 45, 62, 63, 66, 72; Cecily, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130, 135, 138; Edward, 7, 94; Eleanor, 7, 22; Elizabeth, 1, 5, 6, 58, 91, 94, 106; Frances, 6, 94, 95, 118; Francis, 6, 39, 58, 67, 75; Gertrude, 9; Hugh, 61; Jane, 66, 67, 72, 135, 140; John, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 19, 61; Joseph, 61, 91, 110; Joyce, 20, 120, 122, 130; Margery, 5, 6, 7, 8; Martin, 62, 63, 66, 67; Mary, 61, 91, 124, 132; Morris, 2; Onely, 138; Reynold, 47, 70; Rice, 5, 6, 17; Ruth, 63; Samuel, 91, 94; Thomas, 5, 20, 94, 95, 108, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130, 135, 138; William, 1, 61, 117.
- Grove, Sarah, 117; William, 117.
- Groves, Elizabeth, 128, 134.
- Grubb, Joan, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Gryme, Thomas, 8.
- Guest, Agnes, 10, 11, 13, 15; Andrew, 1, 2, 3, 11; Anne, 13, 15, 20, 38, 41, 50, 56; Audley, 28; Charles, 78; Cecily, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73, 78, 88, 96, 101; Edmund, 1, 8, 10; Edward, 8, 25, 28, 30, 36, 62, 84; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 24, 25, 28, 30, 36, 41, 62, 74, 76, 78, 83, 86, 88, 91, 97, 99, 102, 108, 118, 127, 139; George, 2, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 65, 76, 78, 83, 86, 88, 139; Henry, 96; Isabel, 10, 25; James, 67; Jane, 34, 36, 62, 74, 118; John, 5, 15, 29, 36, 43, 45, 50, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76, 78, 88, 96, 98, 101, 102, 109; Margaret, 30, 36, 43, 45, 50, 58, 102; Margery, 8, 10, 14; Mary, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 69, 73, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 102, 103; Michael, 88; Richard, 3, 43, 88, 94, 98, 101; Robert, 11, 47, 91, 97, 99, 102, 108, 118, 127; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 37, 45, 76, 101, 127; Thomas, 33, 73, 78.

H.

- Hacklewit, Joan, 60.
- Haddock, Judith, 131; Thomas, 131.
- Haddon, Agnes, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14; Alice, 4, 13; Ann, 3, 24, 27, 39, 40, 48; Cecily, 12; Dorothy, 5, 12; Edward, 4, 68; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 63, 66, 86; Frances, 19, 21, 24; Francis, 8, 22, 64, 86, 91, 103, 134; Isaac, 95; Isabel, 16; Jane, 50, 78, 86, 122; Joan, 8, 22, 83; Jocosca, 9, 11; John, 5, 9, 13, 20, 32, 64; Judith, 8, 22; Margaret, 29, 64, 140; Martha, 32, 40, 75, 80; Mary, 10, 25, 63, 113, 133, 134, 140; Matthea, 27, 43; Richard, 3, 5, 19, 21, 22, 27, 32, 40, 43, 57, 133, 134, 140; Robert, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 22, 24, 34, 83; Sarah, 75, 80, 95; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 19, 20, 24, 28, 63, 66, 75, 80, 95, 102, 113, 133; William, 4, 17, 21, 25.
- Hagar, Alice, 41; Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 33, 34, 45; John, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 49, 54; Katherine, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 49, 54; Mary, 35; Richard, 16, 18; Thomas, 18, 38; William, 54.
- Haile, Abigail, 37; John, 37; Margaret, 37.
- Haines, Elizabeth, 21, 23, 34; John, 23; Thomas, 21, 23; *and see* Haynes.
- Hall, Frances, 98; Geoffrey, 12.
- Hamond, John, 13; Mary, 13.
- Hancocks, Elizabeth, 129; *and see* Ancocks.
- Hand, Ann, 59; Barbary, 59; Richard, 57, 59.
- Handley, Frances, 91; Henry, 82, 87, 112; Jane, 92; John, 82, 83; Mary, 87; Millicent, 87; Thomas, 83, 92.
- Hanley, Elizabeth, 119, 132; Frances, 24, 28, 29; Henry, 29, 79, 81, 94, 136; Jane, 69, 73, 79, 84, 90, 132, 136; John, 24, 28, 29, 79, 81, 133; Margaret, 94; Mary, 79, 81, 94; Millicent, 133; Thomas, 28, 69, 73, 79, 84, 90, 132, 136.
- Hanmer, Judith, 21; William, 21.

- Harber, Elizabeth, 40.
 Harding, Cicily, 54; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 62; Jane, 49, 54, 58, 63, 71; Joan, 49; Jocosca, 13; John, 15, 16, 18, 19, 53; Mary, 18, 27; Michael, 20, 49, 54, 58, 63, 71, 76, 87, 106; Richard, 16, 18, 20, 46, 58, 87; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 15, 18, 19; Susan, 19; Thomas, 71.
 Hare, Anne, 106, 111, 115, 118, 121, 133; Cornelia, 108, 111; Edward, 93, 115, 118; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 78, 81, 101, 104, 121; Esther, 129, 133, 138; Francis, 69, 111, 129, 133, 138; John, 66, 67, 104; Margery, 101, 133; Mary, 53, 57, 62, 66, 69, 78, 81, 86, 94, 106, 129, 133, 136, 137; Matthew, 101, 104, 121, 133; Ralph, 53, 57, 62, 78, 81, 86, 94, 106, 111, 115, 118, 121, 130, 133, 136, 137; Raphael, 66, 67, 69; Robert, 137; Sarah, 86, 121, 130; William, 57, 108, 111.
 Hargreave, Ann, 100.
 Haring, Ann, 18; Isabel, 18; Richard, 18.
 Harker, William, 28.
 Harley, Ann, 53, 56; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Israel, 53.
 Harnedge, Abigail, 112; Agnes, 12, 13, 15; Alice, 12, 13; Ann, 24, 89, 96, 101, 107, 112, 115; Bridget, 17; Catherine, 101; Eleanor, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 56, 62, 68, 89; Elizabeth, 40, 107; Francis, 95; John, 50, 95, 134; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 96, 100; Martha, 93; Mary, 93, 95; Naboth, 45, 89, 93, 96, 100, 101, 107, 112, 115; Richard, 12, 13, 15, 17, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 56, 60, 62, 68, 115; Susan, 15; Thomas, 35, 56; William, 48.
 Harnithe, Eleanor, 34; Richard, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Harper, Eleanor, 70; Katherine, 102; Luke, 102, 109; Maurice, 70; Ralph, 102, 109; Thomas, 70.
 Harries, Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 27, 40, 43, 47, 49; John, 28, 29; Mary, 28, 29; Rebecca, 29; Robert, 47, 49; Ruth, 43; Sarah, 27; William, 27, 40, 43, 46.
 Harrington, Elizabeth, 121, 128; Francis, 133; John, 127, 138; Joyce, 117, 121, 127, 138, 139; Tobias, 117, 121, 127, 133, 138, 139.
 Harriots, Isabel, 93; James, 109; John, 109, 113, 119; Margaret, 122; Mary, 109, 113, 122.
 Harris, Agnes, 7; Alice, 30, 36, 97, 112, 118, 120; Ann, 31, 37, 55, 60, 62, 70, 78, 115, 121, 122, 124, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137; Caleb, 62, 105; Dorothy, 2; Edward, 25, 121, 122, 135; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 24, 29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54, 62, 92, 96, 105, 107, 109, 112, 124; Evan, 8; Francis, 5; Hugh, 30, 36; Humphrey, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 31, 34, 55, 62, 85, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137; Joan, 2, 3, 36, 43, 62, 96, 102; Jocosca, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; John, 3, 6, 19, 31, 32, 36, 38, 42, 55, 60, 62, 70, 78, 87, 112; Joyce, 126, 128; Judith, 31; Margaret, 10, 33, 63, 132; Mary, 9, 20, 21, 31, 36, 51, 70, 105, 109, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126, 128, 133; Richard, 33; Robert, 2, 3, 22, 43, 44, 51, 54, 96, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126, 128, 133, 140; Ruth, 42, 70, 90, 112; Sarah, 36, 38, 42, 87, 133, 140; Sylvanus, 29, 78; Thomas, 44, 90, 97, 112, 118, 120; William, 6, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 32, 34, 37, 45, 54, 98.
 Harrison, Alice, 17; Ann, 95, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135; Frances, 95, 135; Francis, 49; Jacob, 43; James, 46, 49, 81, 92, 126, 130; Jane, 19; Joyce, 119; Margaret, 46, 49; Mary, 18, 46, 49, 81, 115; Nicholas, 17, 33, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135; Richard, 18; Robert, 23, 40; Thomas, 18, 19, 23, 42, 43, 95, 113; Thomasin, 19, 23.
 Hartshorne, Alice, 8, 38, 68; Ann, 41, 42, 52, 55, 59, 65, 66, 69, 74, 85, 87, 91, 100, 101, 105, 108, 120, 124, 127; Catherine, 73, 74, 110; Cecily, 23, 33, 61; Charles, 62, 74; Cornelia, 74; Dorothy, 46, 53, 58, 62, 76; Edward, 41, 45, 55, 80, 109, 124, 130; Eleanor, 49, 93, 99, 112; Elizabeth, 39, 61, 63, 67, 73, 76, 84, 94, 100, 118, 127, 130, 137, 140; George, 31, 36, 61, 63, 67, 70, 73, 76, 78, 81, 84, 94, 99, 100, 105, 107, 110; Gwen, 110; Henry, 58; Isabel, 39; James, 23, 27, 31, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 110, 137; Jane, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 50, 54, 59, 60, 69, 78, 90, 102, 113, 118, 120, 122, 123, 127, 130, 137; John, 41, 42, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 64, 65, 66, 85, 114, 122, 123, 127, 130, 137, 140; Joyce, 47, 99; Margaret, 52, 62, 67, 70, 74, 76, 78, 107; Mary, 67, 69, 72, 73, 76, 81, 85, 87, 107, 127, 130; Maurice, 53, 58, 62, 108; Morris, 107; Ralph, 57; Rebecca, 42, 80, 110; Richard, 5, 49, 52, 73, 85, 101; Robert, 85, 87, 93, 101, 102, 127, 130, 140; Samuel, 35, 62, 74, 94, 118, 120, 123, 127, 130, 137; Saphira, 47, 62; Sarah, 34, 49, 52, 54; Si..., 121; Thomas, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 50, 52, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 73, 76, 91, 103, 130; Ursula, 46; Walter, 69, 72, 76, 81, 85; William, 54, 57, 62, 138.
 Haselwood, Elizabeth, 16, 41, 69; Frances, 14, 19; Francis, 15, 28; Jocosca, 15; John, 17, 42, 48, 54, 84, 99, 105; Magdalen, 42, 48, 54, 99; Mary, 85; Richard, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 44, 54, 102; Thomas, 19, 48, 56.
 Hatton, Samuel, 127.
 Hawkins, Cæsar, 115, 120, 123, 127, 132, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 123, 139; Jane, 13; John, 12, 132; Joseph, 120; Mary, 115, 120, 123, 127, 132, 136; Samuel, 136.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, 63.
 Haynes, Alice, 78; Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 29, 38, 39; Frances, 38; Francis, 121; John, 78, 96; Margaret, 96; Mary, 96, 121; Richard, 29; Thomas, 29, 38, 39; William, 78; *and see* Haines.
 Hazledine, John, 61; Joseph, 61; Mary, 61, 68.
 Head, John, 123, 125, 129, 134; Judith, 123, 125, 129, 134; Martha, 83, 125; Millicent, 91, 128; Rachel, 83, 91; Samuel, 83, 91, 134; Walter, 30.
 Heath, —, 18.
 Heelie, Agnes, 5; Ann, 122; Sarah, 5.
 Heins, Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 126, 132, 140; Mary, 126, 132, 140; Sarah, 140; William, 132.
 Hemens, Sarah, 94.
 Hemlock, Ann, 34, 57, 81; Eleanor, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 32; Henry, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 50; Jane, 78, 80; Jocosca, 39; John, 18, 78, 80; Joyce, 81; Margaret, 35, 37, 39; Mary, 81; Richard, 13, 37,

- 81, 92; Robert, 80; Thomas, 17, 35, 37, 39; William, 15, 16.
- Hen, Joyce, 111; Sarah, 73.
- Henley, Ann, 98; Richard, 57.
- Henshaw, Ann, 34.
- Hewlett, Elisabeth, 116; Sarah, 96.
- Heynes, Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 24, 33; Helen, 48; Jocososa, 5; Mary, 48; Rowland, 48; Thomas, 24, 33, 48, 61.
- Heyward, Ann, 140; Arthur, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Heywood, John, 109.
- Hibbert, Nicholas, 6.
- Higgins, Cornelius, 23, 24; Elizabeth, 23, 24; Jane, 55, 74, 75; Jeremiah, 74, 75; Jocososa, 24; Mabel, 23.
- Hill, Anne, 26, 50, 54, 79, 114, 116, 121, 128, 129; Catherine, 93; Cicily, 71; Cornelia, 46; Edmund, 3, 26; Edward, 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 68, 73, 98, 129, 133, 135, 138; Eleanor, 12, 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 37, 64, 132; Elizabeth, 28, 32, 71, 79, 97, 102, 121, 123, 129; Francis, 17; Humphrey, 20, 91, 98, 118, 134, 136, 138, 140; Jane, 41, 79, 91; John, 1, 2, 3, 24, 26, 28, 32, 38, 42, 43, 50, 58, 59, 114, 116, 121, 128, 129; Joyce, 59, 70, 90, 130; Judith, 12; Katherine, 38, 85; Lawrence, 2, 12; Lucy, 26, 28, 32, 38, 42, 136; Magdalen, 1, 2, 3, 25; Margaret, 54, 98, 129, 133, 138; Mary, 50, 64, 68, 73, 104, 116, 136; Morrice, 79; Richard, 18, 42, 64, 68, 73, 75, 97, 104, 123, 133; Robert, 91, 97, 138; Rowland, 1, 42, 140; Samuel, 50, 54, 124; Sarah, 102, 119, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140; William, 28, 59, 70, 90, 110, 119, 124, 129, 135.
- Hilton, Anne, 83, 87, 97, 105; Humphrey, 67, 83, 87, 97, 105, 113; John, 67; Joseph, 105, 113; Mary, 67, 83, 87, 97; William, 87.
- Hinton, Jane, 44, 71; John, 44; Rondle, 44.
- Hipkis, Anne, 87; Mary, 140; Thomas, 35.
- Hitchcock, Alice, 61; Francis, 61.
- Hodgkis, Anne, 54, 97; Mary, 54, 96.
- Hogget, Katherine, 71.
- Hoggis, Anne, 15; Richard, 15.
- Holden, Francis, 110; John, 110; Mary, 110.
- Holland, Anne, 20, 124.
- Holloway, John, 8.
- Holt, John, 90; Margaret, 90.
- Holme. *See* Home.
- Holmes, Ann, 81, 116, 118, 120, 126, 131, 137; Charles, 89; Constance, 71, 79, 84, 89; Eleanor, 127, 130, 136, 140; Elizabeth, 68, 71, 86, 124, 140; Frances, 103; Jane, 120; Joan, 68, 77, 113; John, 70, 71, 77, 81, 97, 103, 104, 113, 116, 118, 120, 124, 126, 131, 137; Joseph, 63; Judith, 74, 76, 83, 86, 90, 103; Mary, 55, 63, 65, 76, 130, 137; Peter, 103, 104; Richard, 70; Robert, 71, 79, 81, 84, 89, 101, 111, 131; Ruth, 55, 70, 71, 77, 97, 103; Sarah, 79, 97, 136; Thomas, 74, 76, 83, 86, 90, 103, 118, 124; William, 55, 63, 65, 77, 81, 84, 127, 130, 136, 140.
- Home, Ann, 26; Dorothy, 37; Eleanor, 17, 51; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32; John, 17, 26, 28, 30, 31; Margery, 48; Mary, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59; Peter, 59; Richard, 16, 38; Robert, 28; Samuel, 50; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 27; William, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59.
- Horner, Jocososa, 1.
- Horton, John, 16.
- Hotchkins, Elizabeth, 44; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Hotchkys, Cicily, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Hottrell, Roger, 20.
- Howell, Frances, 87; John, 108.
- Howford, Alice, 103; Richard, 46, 90.
- Howlett, Eleanor, 44, 83; Elizabeth, 57; Hierome, 41; Jeremiah, 61; Jerome, 44, 48, 52, 57; Judith, 52; Mary, 41, 44, 48, 52, 57, 135; Sarah, 48.
- Huet, Atalanta, 6.
- Hugh, ap, Walter, 63.
- Hughes, Alice, 139; Ann, 63, 65, 67; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 20, 22, 60, 70, 72, 77, 80, 92; Gertrude, 70; Isabel, 59; Jane, 63, 67, 76, 85, 106; Joan, 63, 110, 116, 120, 124, 128; John, 21, 70, 77, 85, 92, 94, 120; Joseph, 62, 124; Mary, 62, 67, 116; Randal, 94; Richard, 20, 67, 70, 72, 106; Robert, 63, 64; Ruth, 94; Thomas, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 85, 110, 116, 120, 124, 128; William, 70.
- Humfrey, ap, Elizabeth, 73; Margaret, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Humphreys, Ann, 74, 79, 82; David, 74, 75, 79, 82, 87, 93, 111; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 74, 75, 79, 87, 94, 99, 109, 116, 117, 123, 133, 135, 138; Humphrey, 87; Jane, 87, 93, 109, 127; John, 116, 117, 123, 133; Mary, 82; Morgan, 87, 94, 99, 109; Rowland, 99; Thomas, 138; William, 133.
- Hurlston, Alice, 47, 49; Elizabeth, 47; Francis, 49; John, 47, 49.
- Huxley, Ann, 16, 50, 53; Avis, 21; Benjamin, 56; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 43, 71; Frances, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66; Francis, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66; George, 38, 89; Hester, 60; James, 56; Jocososa, 36; John, 11, 16, 36, 57, 76, 89; Mabel, 11, 57; Martha, 55; Mary, 45, 68, 89; Richard, 33, 52; Samuel, 48; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 11, 41; Timothy, 58; *and see* Uxley.

I.

Innions. *See* Onions.

Irish Nell, 135.

Ironmonger, Francis, 9.

J.

James, Alice, 55; Avice, 3; Andrew, 133; Anne, 21, 52, 59, 62, 68; Edward, 86, 112; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 19, 21, 24, 28, 52, 55, 78, 137, 138, 139; Jane, 28, 128; Joan, 2, 9; John, 2, 19, 20, 95, 102, 108, 113, 119, 123, 128, 133, 138, 139; Jonathan, 122, 139; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 123, 127; Margery, 113; Martha, 119, 122; Mary, 59, 109, 119; Milbera, 95, 119, 122, 123, 128; Millicent, 102, 108, 113, 133; Reece, 40; Richard, 3, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 108, 127; Thomas, 16, 27, 62; William, 2, 14, 52, 55, 59, 62, 65, 109, 128.

Jarman, Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 88; John, 27, 87, 88; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 87; Mary, 87.

Jarmston. *See* Garmston.

Jasper, Edward, 26, 42; Evan, 23, 26; Jane, 23, 26, 29, 30; Joan, 23, 67; Richard, 29, 31.

Jeavan, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Gray, 70; Joyce, 78; Richard, 81; Ruth, 70; Thomas, 78, 81; William, 77.

- Jeffreys, Agnes, 10; Joan, 97; Margaret, 11; Margery, 10, 17; Mary, 10; Susan, 11, 24; Thomas, 10; William, 10, 11.
- Jenkin, Amye, 13; Ann, 98, 105, 111, 115, 121, 131; David ap, 13; Hannah, 115; James, 13; Jane ap, 13; John, 13; Joyce, 92; Mary, 105; Maurice, or Morris, 92, 98, 105, 107, 111, 115, 121, 131; William, 98, 107, 111.
- Jennigs, Edward, 72; Joyce, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Jerman, Catherine, 90; Grif-fith, 109; Gwen, 107; Hugh, 107; Isabel, 89, 90; Jane, 109; John, 30, 86; Katherine, 30, 42; Martha, 86, 89; Mary, 86, 109; Thomas, 89, 90; *and see* German.
- Jervice, Edward, 54; Mary, 54.
- Jevens, Joyce, 114.
- Joanes, Elizabeth, 59; Margaret, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Johnson, Adam, 119; Agnes, 11, 12, 13, 15; Anne, 18, 84, 125; Dorcas, 109, 110, 113, 117, 120, 125; Elizabeth, 21, 34, 62, 108, 120; Frances, 17, 39; Job, 66, 96; John, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 44, 47, 51, 54, 57, 62, 66, 68, 102, 103, 110; Margaret, 13, 44, 47, 51, 54, 57, 62, 66, 87, 113; Mary, 98, 99, 102, 106, 112, 117, 119, 136; Michael, 15, 31, 119; Robert, 44, 54, 109, 110, 113, 117, 120, 125; Samuel, 99; Thomas, 12, 57, 98, 99, 102, 106, 112; William, 112.
- Jollye, Richard, 17.
- Jones, Agnes, 8, 9, 74; Alice, 42; Andrew, 77, 128, 131, 140; Anne, 45, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 78, 79, 82, 83, 92, 97, 103, 107, 109, 113, 114, 119, 121, 122, 128, 129, 132; Bartholomew, 134; Benjamin, 127; Bridget, 83, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107; Catherine, 135; Charles, 73; Christian, 93, 94, 138; Cicely, 95, 100, 107; Damaris, 67; David, 83, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 121, 122; Diana, 98; Dorothy, 140; Edward, 5, 15, 18, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 81, 91, 93, 96, 102, 104, 108, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139; Eleanor, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 31, 48, 50, 51, 103, 106, 124; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 22, 35, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88, 91, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 104, 107, 109, 110, 114, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 140; Evan, 18, 20, 23, 25, 32, 90; Frances, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 51, 54; Francis, 43, 58, 61, 63, 97, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 123, 127, 131, 138; George, 27, 121, 122; Gertrude, 55, 140; Grif-fith, 20, 126; Gwen, 86, 124; Hester, 71, 97, 109; Howell, 79, 82, 88; Hugh, 11, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 51, 53, 58, 61, 69, 77, 86, 89, 91, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 115, 120, 124, 135; Humphrey, 27, 52, 54, 65, 72, 113; Isabel, 93, 96, 102, 104, 113; Jane, 15, 41, 44, 45, 61, 63, 64, 65, 70, 115, 117, 119, 129, 132, 137; Joan, 15, 25, 28, 31, 33, 34, 63, 92, 98, 114, 116, 120, 124; Job, 100; John, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 62, 63, 64, 65, 73, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 95, 96, 98, 100, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140; Jonathan, 35, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 128, 132, 133, 136, 140; Joseph, 124; Joyce, 44, 45, 48, 51, 53, 58, 61, 71, 97, 110, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 128, 132, 136; Judith, 20, 47, 65; Katherine, 5, 30, 50; Lewis, 22, 23, 25, 27, 78, 80, 88; Magdalen, 22, 25, 27, 38, 44, 78; Margaret, 5, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 41, 44, 47, 51, 55, 63, 74, 77, 90, 92, 116, 126, 131, 136, 138; Margery, 94; Mary, 15, 25, 43, 48, 51, 52, 54, 66, 67, 77, 78, 83, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137; Mathew, 8; Maud, 23; Maurice, 58, 62, 73, 77, 88; Michael, 40, 49; Milbrough, 61; Millicent, 44, 46, 128, 131, 140; Morgan, 84, 96; Morris, 50, 83; Moses, 68, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132; Peter, 113; Rebecca, 105, 107, 120; Richard, 11, 30, 43, 46, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66, 71, 74, 82, 100, 106, 120; Robert, 35, 38, 41, 44, 58, 60, 79, 82, 110, 135, 140; Roger, 33, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 58, 61, 71, 75, 93; Ruth, 70, 72; Samuel, 81, 92, 135; Sarah, 25, 41, 45, 58, 62, 67, 85, 107, 113, 114, 119, 120, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140; Susan, 50, 99; Thomas, 28, 44, 45, 47, 51, 55, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 74, 77, 78, 83, 92, 93, 94, 103, 107, 114, 116, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139; William, 9, 46, 47, 53, 83, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 119, 121, 122, 125, 129, 137.
- Jordan, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
- Joyse, Henry, 14.
- Juckes, Anne, 28; Agnes, 4; Thomas, 4, 19.

K.

- Keeton, Jane, 140.
- Kenet, Martha, 135; Richard, 135.
- Kenrick, David, 50; Evan, 53; Millicent, 53, 61.
- Kevet, Alice, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.
- Key, Anthony, 70; Gertrude, 65; John, 65; Rebecca, 65.
- Kidder, Edward, 96; Joyce, 96.
- Kidson, Mary, 56; Richard, 56.
- King, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 4; Giles, 4; James, 4; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 132.
- Knott, Agnes, 4; Anne, 140; Jane, 4; John, 4.
- Knowles, Elizabeth, 23, 25, 40; Francis, 30; Isabella, 25; Margaret, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39; Margery, 40, 43, 46, 50; Mary, 28, 39, 46; Rebecca, 39; Roger, 32, 38; Sarah, 32, 50; Thomas, 40, 43, 46, 50; William, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39, 43.
- Kyme, Margaret, 16; Richard, 16.

L.

- Lacon, Ann, 95; Bettrine, 23.
- Laighton. *See* Leighton.
- Lambe, Henry, 35; Joan, 35; Mary, 35.
- Lambert, George, 16; Raynold, 16.
- Lancastle, Eleanor, 13; Richard, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Lane, Abigail, 69, 72, 75, 83, 87, 112; Alice, 5, 7; Anne, 20, 79; Elizabeth, 54, 57, 59, 67, 94, 104, 128; Jane, 3, 87, 128; Joan, 5; John, 57, 75, 108, 109, 123, 127; Mary, 79, 104, 108, 110, 112, 115, 119, 120, 123, 128, 132; Millicent, 69; Richard, 54, 57, 59, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83,

- 87, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 115, 118; Robert, 65, 67; Samuel, 72, 73; William, 59, 110, 112, 115, 119, 120, 123, 128, 132.
- Langford, Margaret, 80.
- Langley, Agnes, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; Alice, 1, 6; Andrew, 13, 65, 113; Anne, 31, 57, 65; Charles, 14; Cecily, 10, 23; Dorothy, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39, 43, 103; Edmund, 90; Eleanor, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 30, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 71, 73, 77, 86, 88, 90, 93, 98, 101, 116, 127, 128, 137; Frances, 16; Francis, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 28, 31, 47, 81, 86, 88, 90, 99, 129; George, 1, 4, 6, 28, 30, 32, 51; Gertrude, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 29, 32, 77; Henry, 9, 50, 51, 52; Herbert, 36, 90; Hugh, 9, 16; Isabel, 6, 13; James, 9; Jane, 5, 7, 10, 86; Joan, 1, 6, 86; Jocosa, 6; John, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 43, 47, 51, 56, 62, 64, 71, 73, 77, 88, 90, 93, 97, 99, 101, 103, 125, 139; Jonathan, 30, 31; Judith, 99; Lawrence, 28, 120; Margaret, 1, 6, 9, 34, 62; Mary, 3, 5, 18, 36, 39, 47, 50, 51, 81, 86, 90, 97, 99, 101; Mennes, 98, 136; Morris, 9, 24; Richard, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 43; Roger, 32; Rowland, 3, 7; Samuel, 27, 86, 88, 90, 93, 98, 133, 134; Sarah, 5, 13, 56; Susan, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 103; Timothy, 12, 36, 77; Thomas, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 29; William, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16, 17, 18, 20.
- Langnar, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
- Lankesheir, Joan, 1, 9; John, 1; William, 1.
- Laster, Edward, 128; Rosamond, 128; Samuel, 128.
- Lavender, Elizabeth, 21.
- Law, Alice, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Lawley, Elizabeth, 18; Isabel, 20; Joan, 20; Mary, 18; Richard, 18, 20.
- Lawrence, John, 125; Martha, 85; Mary, 125; Obediah, 125; Richard, 97; William, 85.
- Lead, Elizabeth, 108; Matthew, 108.
- Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 31, 76, 85; Humphrey, 72, 73, 76, 83, 89, 93, 124; Jane, 72, 83; John, 30, 31, 78, 93; Margaret, 89, 93; Sarah, 76, 125.
- Leake, John, 20; Widow, 23.
- Lee, Abigail, 55; Agnes, 1, 4; Alice, 3, 14, 15, 47, 67; Charles, 62, 114, 138; Cicily, 3, 4, 5, 16; Edward, 50; Eleanor, 4, 11, 106, 135; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 59, 74, 138; Felicia, 2; Frances, 55, 59; George, 4; Jane, 91; Joan, 1, 2; John, 1, 2, 15, 23; Margaret, 5; Mary, 55, 56, 84, 90, 95, 100, 107, 114, 117, 129, 135, 138; Richard, 4, 14, 26, 47, 91; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 38, 40, 47, 50, 55, 57, 62, 71, 100; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 38, 40, 47, 50, 55, 57, 62, 71, 74, 84, 90, 95, 100, 106, 107, 114, 117, 121, 127, 129, 135, 138; William, 55, 59, 64, 84; Widow, 18.
- Lees, Katherine, 51.
- Legg, Ann, 106, 111, 115, 120, 128, 137; Bettredge, 75; Elizabeth, 95, 97, 99, 104, 106, 110, 119, 124; Frances, 93, 95; Francis, 60, 120; Jane, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64, 69, 75, 80, 139; John, 54, 106, 111, 115, 120, 128, 137; Jonathan, 137; Joyce, 124; Mary, 64, 104, 107, 110, 130, 132; Richard, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64, 69, 75, 80, 95, 97, 99, 104, 107, 110, 119, 124, 128, 139; Samuel, 80, 130, 132; Thomas, 51, 93, 95; William, 58, 69, 115.
- Leighton, Edward, 18; Eleanor, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 30; Elizabeth, 7, 18; Jane, 8, 14, 29; Jocosa, 11; John, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18; Katherine, 33; Margaret, 13.
- Leister, Anne, 66; Edward, 53, 98, 104; Elizabeth, 50, 66, 75, 84; Frances, 98, 104; Humphrey, 66, 75, 81, 84; Isabel, 50, 53, 60, 66, 72; Jane, 49; Mary, 72, 117, 120, 139; Richard, 75; Rosamond, 60, 116, 120; Samuel, 116, 120, 139; Thomas, 50, 53, 60, 66, 72, 81, 84, 104.
- Lem, Elizabeth, 41; Lucy, 41, 44; Robert, 41.
- Lester. *See* Leister.
- Lett, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Lewes, or Lewis, Andrew, 19, 40, 41, 43; Anne, 74, 105; Catherine, 80, 86, 93, 99, 105; Charles, 73; Edward, 44, 59, 64, 69, 71, 80, 81, 86, 87, 94, 101, 106, 113; Elizabeth, 22, 31, 49, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 64, 69, 70, 73, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 93, 94, 101, 104, 106, 111, 113; Esther, 111, 114; Francis, 41; George, 63; James, 113; Jane, 19, 25, 30, 55; Joan, 63; John, 31, 41, 54, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 69, 71, 73, 75, 81, 86, 87, 93, 109; Joseph, 71, 74; Joyce, 44, 69, 71, 73, 116, 137; Katherine, 6, 65, 70; Margery, 7; Mary, 40, 41, 43, 45, 74, 86, 90, 94, 106, 137; Priscilla, 48; Richard, 86; Samuel, 59, 101; Thomas, 44, 65, 70, 80, 81, 86, 87, 93, 99, 105, 109, 112; Ursula, 25; William, 19, 22, 25, 30, 41, 43, 47, 49, 90, 94, 99, 111, 114.
- Lie. *See* Lye.
- Linnal, Ann, 88, 89; Elizabeth, 88; John, 88, 89, 94; Mary, 94.
- Lister, Alice, 8, 11, 12, 14, 40, 56; Anne, 63; Catherine, 51, 103, 122; Edward, 130, 134; Eleanor, 108, 111; Elizabeth, 34, 51, 91, 96, 102, 136; Humphrey, 9, 24, 34, 37, 40, 43, 44, 51, 56, 96, 102; Isabel, 56, 62, 103; Jane, 106, 128, 130, 133; Jocosa, 8, 11; John, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 111, 113, 122, 130, 134, 136; Katherine, 34, 37, 40, 43, 44, 46, 56; Margaret, 102; Mary, 24, 105, 130, 136; Priscilla, 106; Richard, 62, 64, 96, 133; Robert, 14; Rosamond, 61, 105, 108, 111, 117, 125, 135; Samuel, 56, 105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 125, 135; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 16, 43, 44, 56, 61, 62, 64, 105, 128, 130, 133.
- Litleford, Ann, 127, 135; Elizabeth, 134; Susan, 122, 123, 127, 134; Thomas, 123; Vincent, 122, 123, 127, 134.
- Litleton, Mary, 94; William, 94.
- Lloyd, Anne, 69; Charles, 36; Edward, 9, 115; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 68, 73, 96; Evan, 52; Hannah, 79; Jane, 6; Joan, 56, 68; John, 36, 81, 90; Margery, 54, 58, 63, 68, 71, 81; Mary, 71, 77, 80, 90, 96, 101, 115; Pierce, 79; Richard, 68, 72; Robert, 54, 58, 63, 68, 71, 73, 77, 81; Roger, 6; Ruth, 101; Sarah, 65, 68, 72, 76; Thomas, 63, 108; Thomasin, 79; William, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 77, 80, 90, 96, 101, 108, 113, 115.
- Lobly, Henry, 111; Mary, 111; Sarah, 111.
- Lombart, Francis, 19; Henry, 24, 25; Hugh, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 45; Jane, 19, 21, 24, 26, 73; John, 17, 26, 29; Margaret, 17, 45.
- Love, Elizabeth, 128, 132; Mar-

- Joyce, 53, 61; Mary, 54, 55, 58, 113, 116, 140; Milbera, 117, 119, 124, 125, 127; Millicent, 131, 139; Priscilla, 64; Richard, 7, 140; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 7, 9, 12, 30, 59, 61, 64, 69, 73, 111, 113, 116, 119; William, 139.
- Morrall, Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 24, 64, 84, 95, 116; Francis, 33, 64; George, 23, 24, 31, 33, 37, 42, 46, 68; Jane, 94, 138; Joan, 23, 24, 31, 33, 42, 46, 68, 87; John, 37, 83, 84, 87; Joyce, 77, 111, 113, 116, 120, 123, 129, 138; Martha, 31; Mary, 95, 98, 129; Matthew, 70; Richard, 64, 111, 113, 116, 120, 123, 129, 138; Robert, 113; Roger, 42, 83, 87, 95; Thomas, 123.
- Morrice. *See* Morris.
- Morris, Abigail, 57, 130; Anne, 32, 37, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 79, 85, 86, 94, 107, 122, 136, 138; Catherine, 120, 125, 128; Daniel, 120; David, 7, 25, 32, 37, 43, 71, 74, 117; Duke, *see* Marmaduke; Eleanor, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34, 62, 66, 103, 120, 125, 128, 132, 136, 139; Griffith, 120, 125, 128; Henry, 75; Jane, 122, 126, 132; Joan, 12; John, 22, 25, 70, 86, 132, 134; Katherine, 12, 44; Lewis, 44; Margaret, 27, 33, 59, 60, 63, 68, 71, 138; Margery, 6, 43; Marmaduke, 29, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 79, 86, 94, 107; Mary, 57, 60, 62, 70, 74, 77, 132, 134; Reginald, 12; Richard, 37, 38, 79, 136; Robert, 59, 63, 68, 71, 72, 75; Samuel, 34, 48, 62, 122, 126, 132; Sarah, 60; Silvanus, 136; Thomas, 21, 31, 68, 72; Timothy, 72; William, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34, 44, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 74, 75, 77, 112, 130, 132, 136, 138, 139.
- Morse, Rosamond, 14; William, 14.
- Mort, Eleanor, 3; William, 3.
- Morton, Alice, 3; Christopher, 3; Phelicia, 3.
- Morys. *See* Morris.
- Mosely, Mary, 110.
- Mosse, Elizabeth, 104; John, 40, 70; Mary, 70; Timothy, 70.
- Mosten, John, 75.
- Munslowe, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 9, 32; John, 9; Mary, 9.
- Murrall. *See* Morrall.
- Muston, Humphrey, 139; Mary, 139.
- Myvart, Alice, 14, 16; Ann, 27, 121, 123, 127, 133, 137; Cornelia, 53, 54, 58, 61, 68; Dorothy, 25, 47; Edward, 33, 61; Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 61, 64, 70, 95, 127, 132; Henry, 21; John, 14, 27, 28, 30; Margaret, 19; Mary, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 123; Nathaniel, 16, 37; Ruth, 38, 70; Sarah, 36; Silvanus, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 64, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104; William, 14, 23, 121, 123, 127, 133, 137.
- N.
- Nash, Agnes, 2, 15; Alice, 29; Anne, 18, 20, 52, 87, 90, 98, 100, 101, 105, 111, 116, 122, 139; Constance, 15, 16; Dorcas, 70, 130; Edward, 59, 62, 70; Eleanor, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 61, 74, 77, 79, 84, 89, 90, 93, 96, 100, 115, 121; Francis, 2, 15, 16, 24, 47, 61, 62, 70, 74, 79, 83, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 98, 100, 105, 111, 116, 122; James, 17, 45, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 98, 103; Jane, 45, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 70, 96, 97, 101, 103, 126; Joan, 4, 39, 47, 50; John, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 47, 49, 50, 75, 84, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 111; Joyce, 56; Judith, 45, 89, 104; Mary, 18, 59, 64, 70, 77, 83, 87, 90, 93, 94, 97, 108; Roger, 2, 3, 4, 17; Silvanus, 3; Thomas, 30, 59, 62, 64, 70, 77, 83, 87, 94, 105, 125; William, 28, 32.
- Neachall, John, 84, 86, 91, 94; Mary, 84, 86, 91, 94; Richard, 94; Thomas, 91.
- Ness, John, 108.
- Newe. *See* Nue.
- Newell, Elizabeth, 75.
- Nicholes, Katherine, 1.
- Nicholls, Elizabeth, 103.
- Niclin, Ann, 11.
- Nock, Alice, 8; Anne, 3; Cecily, 8; Humphry, 8; Isabel, 8; Jane, 5; Magdalen, 9; Mary, 2; Robert, 7; Thomas, 130.
- Nokes, Ann, 32; Jane, 32; William, 32.
- Northall. *See* Nurthall.
- Northen. *See* Worthen.
- Notte, Anthony, 47.
- Nue, Beatrice, 27; Bettrine, 23; Debora, 27; Edward, 27; William, 23, 27.
- Nurthall, Anne, 54; John, 48, 52, 63, 72, 76, 89, 107, 128, 129; Joseph, 54; Margaret, 48, 52, 63, 72, 89, 128; Mary, 63, 72, 73, 76, 133; Richard, 89; Thomas, 73, 76; William, 48, 107.
- O.
- Oakes, Abigail, 124; Albora, 115; Alborde, 50; Albram, 42, 45; Alice, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135; Ann, 31, 34, 58, 89, 91, 96, 97, 111; Cornelia, 128, 131, 138; Elianor, 138; Elizabeth, 11, 27, 31, 34, 39, 44, 50, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 71, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87, 89, 90, 99, 117, 121, 131; Frances, 133, 136, 140; Francis, 12, 29, 39, 41, 58, 62, 64, 66, 71, 74, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 108, 111, 116, 118, 120, 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140; George, 57, 61, 124, 133; Jane, 28, 29, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 71, 78, 124, 125; Job, 83; John, 10, 27, 31, 34, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50, 74, 84, 87, 99, 117, 118, 120, 130, 135, 136, 137, 140; Joyce, 71, 77, 78, 79, 85, 90, 91, 94, 96, 97, 103, 105, 122, 126, 129, 130, 132, 137, 140; Katherine, 43, 59; Martha, 84, 87, 91, 97, 99, 104, 129, 134; Mary, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 27, 28, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 71, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 103, 109, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 135; Olbron, 43; Richard, 45, 47, 81, 89; Roger, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50, 54, 57, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 78, 80, 86, 89, 90, 116, 125; Ruth, 91; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 41, 99, 108, 111, 116, 120, 126; Silvanus, 121; Susan, 97; Thomas, 126; Timothy, 87; William, 9, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 53, 56, 57, 62, 77, 78, 79, 85, 89, 90, 94, 105, 111, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135.
- Oakley, Edward, 64.
- Ogden, Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 51, 69, 98.
- Okes. *See* Oakes.
- Old, Abigail, 5; Agnes, 7; Damaris, 44; Elizabeth, 38, 41, 44, 48; Francis, 4; Isabel, 5; Jane, 4, 5, 6, 38, 48; John, 6, 38, 41, 44, 45, 48, 105; Margaret, 4, 37; Martha,

- 8: Mary, 4, 38, 139; Michael, 100; Richard, 4, 5, 6, 22.
 Oliver, Elizabeth, 105, 106; John, 43, 105, 106; Thomas, 105, 106, 122.
 Onions, Alice, 71; Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 67; Henry, 76, 93, 94, 100, 107, 112, 113, 133; John, 94, 140; Joshua, 19; Joyce, 76; Margery, 54; Maurice, 71; Richard, 71; Samuel, 112, 115; Sarah, 93, 94, 100, 107, 112; —, 115.
 Onslow, Elinor, 78; Margaret, 78; Richard, 78, 112.
 Orton, Ann, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Oswald, Elinor, 87, 127; Elizabeth, 82, 87, 105, 111; Jane, 105, 108, 111, 115, 119, 127, 135, 140; John, 82, 87, 105, 108, 109, 119; Joyce, 115, 117, 135; Thomas, 105, 108, 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 127, 135, 140.
 Overton, Ann, 139; Thomas, 139.
 Owen, Alice, 77, 82, 99, 105, 107, 111; Ann, 77, 136, 139; Benjamin, 138; Diott, 18; Edward, 16, 40, 51, 115, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 31, 43; Evan ap, 13; Frances, 18; Francis, 18, 62, 70, 74; George, 105, 108; Griffith, 121, 125, 129, 138; Gwen, 136; Isabel, 18, 51; Jane, 45, 67; Joan, 12, 14, 38, 39, 40, 67; John, 21, 107; Joyce, 70, 74; Margaret, 44, 49; Martha, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 46, 49, 101, 104; Mary, 30, 64, 71, 76, 99, 104, 110, 115, 121, 125, 127, 129, 136, 138; Matthea, 43; Maurice, 12, 14; Morris, 16, 38; Novice, 20; Reece, 111; Richard, 77, 82, 99, 105, 107, 108, 111, 115, 121, 140; Robert, 14, 59, 99; Roger, 68; Samuel, 33, 71, 77; Sampson, 111, 115; Sarah, 36, 45, 70, 99, 110; Susan, 18, 70; Thomas, 12, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 43, 46, 49, 62, 76, 99, 104, 110, 115, 125, 127; Timothy, 71.
 Owsale, Ann, 35; John, 35; Richard, 35.
- P.
- Pacye, Agnes, 26; Ann, 23; Edward, 4, 5, 6, 18, 23; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 26, 54; Hannah, 29, 32; Katherine, 29, 44; Mary, 5, 50; Richard, 6, 23, 26; William, 4, 29, 55.
 Paine, Alice, 23, 35; Thomas, 23, 140; Robert, 69, 71; Ruth, 78; Sarah, 84, 140; Thomas, 87, 97, 133; William, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 61, 64, 66, 74, 83, 87, 137, 139.
 Pearcevall, Anne, 32.
 Peet, Alice, 116; Eleanor, 123, 129, 137; Robert, 123, 129, 137; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 137.
 Penn, William, 140.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 71, 75; Joseph, 35, 38, 84; Margaret, 71, 77; Margery, 35, 38, 106; Mary, 77; Samuel, 109; Thomas, 38, 71, 75, 77, 82.
 Perry, Abigail, 123, 140; Cornelia, 115, 124, 129, 136; Elizabeth, 80, 87, 92, 97, 99; Jane, 87, 128; John, 87, 92, 97, 99, 115, 123, 124, 129, 136; Margaret, 129; Morris, 92, 97; Richard, 80, 123, 140; William, 80, 99, 140.
 Persall, William, 138.
 Perton, Charles, 51, 53; Eleanor, 51, 53; William, 51.
 Pew. *See* Pue.
 Phen. *See* Fen.
 Phillips, Agnes, 8; Anne, 79, 120, 123; Edward, 12, 15; Elizabeth, 34, 41, 43, 79, 116, 119, 123, 129, 130, 135; George, 13, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 57, 79, 104, 106, 110, 115, 120, 124, 130; Jane, 38; Joan, 12, 13, 15, 29, 37, 39; Jocosa, 33, 34, 36, 38; John, 37; Joyce, 110, 124; Margery, 15, 43; Mary, 33, 36, 39, 104, 106, 110, 115, 120, 124, 130; Peninnah, 35; Peter, 15; Rebecca, 29, 33, 35; Reginald, 12, 13, 15, 31; Reynold, 47; Robert, 37, 39, 43, 135; Samuel, 110; Thomas, 12, 29, 33, 35, 50, 116, 119, 123, 129, 135.
 Piate. *See* Pyatt.
 Pickslock, Edward, 37.
 Pierce. *See* Pearce.
 Pinches, Anne, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Pitts, Anne, 138; Frances, 89; George, 89; John, 32, 35, 36; Mary, 35; Rosamond, 32, 35.
 Ploungen, Grace, 108.
 Pomfret, Mary, 128.
 Poole, Aaron, 109; Elizabeth, 69, 107, 130, 134, 137, 140; Francis, 27, 60, 102, 109, 113, 118, 125, 127; George, 130, 131, 134, 137, 140; Jocosa, 24; John, 24, 27, 60, 64, 69, 76, 113, 125, 127, 131, 138; Judith, 137; Mary, 109, 113, 118, 130, 132, 134, 136; Miriam, 118; Priscilla, 125, 127, 131, 138; Rebecca, 60, 64; Sarah,

Palmer, Adam, 29, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 57, 86, 94; Alice, 67; Ann, 20; Bridget, 82, 86; Dorothy, 29, 54; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 83, 95, 129, 131, 135, 137; Francis, 44, 71, 95, 129, 131, 137; Jane, 48, 51; John, 135; Lawrence, 29, 66, 67, 71, 77, 79, 82, 86; Margaret, 95, 137; Margery, 37, 43; Mary, 79, 131, 135; Sarah, 66, 67, 71, 77; William, 77, 79.
 Paramore, John, 47, 100; Judith, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64; Margery, 52; Mary, 49, 88; Nehemiah, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64, 84, 92; Sarah, 53; William, 51, 84.
 Parker, Anne, 47; Katharine, 20, 52; Thomas, 20, 47, 63.
 Parkes, Margaret, 76.
 Parre, Anne, 20, 50; John, 20, 29.
 Parry, Abigail, 120, 127, 136; Anne, 23; Cornelia, 119; Elizabeth, 71, 74, 119, 127; John, 71, 119; Mary, 120; Richard, 23, 120, 127, 136; Samuel, 23.
 Parsons, Judith, 47.
 Parton, Abigail, 75, 119; Andrew, 61, 108, 109, 114, 119, 123, 129, 135; Charles, 61, 65, 68, 71, 75, 79, 109; Eleanor, 61, 65, 68, 75, 79, 133, 135; Hannah, 129, 137; Joseph, 79, 129, 137, 138; Mary, 108, 109, 114, 119, 123, 129, 135; Matthew, 129; Samuel, 65, 71; Saphira, 68; Sarah, 36.
 Pary, Katherine, 24; Mary, 24; William, 24.
 Passand, Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Patingham, Richard, 13.
 Payter, Alice, 16; William, 16.
 Peak, Mary, 87.
 Pearce, Ann, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 85, 87, 89, 93; Cadwalader, 107; Elizabeth, 52, 69, 71, 74, 93, 96, 97, 101, 121, 126, 132, 137, 139, 140; Frances, 46, 67, 72, 78, 84, 87, 93; Francis, 42, 61, 126; George, 139; Gwen, 66, 86; Jane, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 61, 64, 77, 91, 95, 101; John, 39, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 123, 132; Joyce, 123, 126, 133, 137; Margaret, 39; Margery, 41, 101; Martha, 133; Mary, 8, 44, 77, 95; Maudlin, 69, 71; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 39, 41, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 78, 84, 87, 89, 91, 121, 123, 126, 132, 133, 137.

- 28; Susan, 27; Thomas, 140; William, 64, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138.
- Poore, Alice, 1; Elizabeth, 1; Richard, 1; Roger, 1.
- Porter, Eleanor, 9, 10; Elizabeth, 27; Joan, 44; John, 44; Mary, 9; Millicent, 53; William, 9.
- Posterne, Francis, 5; Katherine, 4, 5, 6, 18; Lewis, Louis, or Ludovicus, 4, 5, 6, 14, 18, 34; Susan, 33.
- Pott, or Potts, Alice, 74, 75, 77, 81, 89, 94, 96, 98, 102, 137; Ann, 77, 106; Diana, 81; Elinor, 46; Elizabeth, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 105, 108; Francis, 98; George, 46, 49, 53, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 105, 107; Humphry, 93; Jane, 46, 47; John, 77, 81, 90, 91, 94, 96, 100, 105, 106, 107; Joyce, 91, 96, 100, 106; Mary, 38, 46, 49, 53, 59, 77, 81, 90, 93; Phoebe, 99, 138; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 89, 94, 98, 102, 122; William, 53, 54, 77.
- Povey, Anne, 87, 135, 136, 139; James, 79, 80, 85, 87, 93, 98, 118; Jane, 128, 131, 135; John, 98; Mary, 85, 131; Rebecca, 80, 85, 87, 93, 98; Richard, 128, 131, 135, 139; Roberta, 79, 80.
- Powell, Agnes, 1, 6; Ann, 114, 121, 126, 130, 137; Catherine, 77; Daniel, 47, 50, 54, 61, 64, 67, 71, 73, 77, 92, 114, 121, 126, 129, 130, 137, 138; Edmund, 116; Edward, 36, 50, 92, 109, 122, 126, 127, 130, 132; Eleanor, 94; Elizabeth, 61, 127, 130; Francis, 136; Gwen, 6; James, 36, 88; Joan, 33, 36, 77; John, 33, 36, 49; Joyce, 54, 61, 136; Katherine, 67, 73; Lewis, 14; Margaret, 33, 71, 90; Mary, 47, 50, 54, 61, 64, 67, 71, 77, 86, 92, 121, 129, 132; Richard, 1, 33, 34; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 93, 109, 116, 122, 127, 130, 132; Thomas, 109, 110; William, 47, 138.
- Powford, Joan, 22; Rowland, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Poyner, Ann, 18; John, 18; Margaret, 11; Margery, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Preece, Alice, 92; David, 5, 92, 113; Elizabeth, 33, 37, 76, 83, 92, 96; Frances, 65, 92; Francis, 39, 93; Isaac, 94; Jane, 83; John, 39, 94; Joyce, 96; Margaret, 5; Mary, 39, 68, 92; Richard, 33, 37, 65, 92; Robert, 65; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 94; Thomas, 5, 33, 76, 83, 92, 96.
- Preedy, Basil, 53; Edward, 53; Joyce, 53.
- Preene, Jocosa, 26, 28, 31, 35, 37; John, 26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 37, 55, 71, 82, 116; Joyce, 34; Lettice, 31, 32; Mary, 36, 37, 71; Rebecca, 26; Sarah, 34, 39.
- Prees. *See* Preece.
- Prescott, Daniel, 9, 10; Eleanor, 12; Mabel, 9; Margery, 8, 9, 11, 12; Mary, 12; Richard, 8; Robert, 8, 9, 11, 12; Susan, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 11.
- Presthood, Elizabeth, 66, 100; Isabel, 66; Jonathan, 66, 73, 100; Mary, 34, 73; William, 34.
- Preston, Anne, 53, 54, 58, 133; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 21, 54; John, 72; Mary, 21, 52, 67, 72; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 21, 51, 53, 54, 58, 133; Roberta, 79; William, 67, 72, 73.
- Prestwood, Alice, 112; Anne, 75, 117, 121, 136; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75, 80, 85, 89, 96, 105; Humphry, 48; Jonathan, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75, 80, 85, 89, 96, 112, 117; Katherine, 48; Lawrence, 136; Margaret, 59, 89; Mary, 59, 72, 117, 119, 136; Priscilla, 48, 112, 117, 121; Richard, 59; Ruth, 103, 105, 110, 113, 117, 119; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 96; William, 60, 103, 105, 110, 113, 117, 119.
- Price, Alice, 91; Ann, 10, 21, 103, 108, 109, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126, 127; Bridgett, 25; Catherine, 84, 139; Daniel, 128; David, 4, 37, 79, 84, 127; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 79, 84, 85, 87, 90, 102, 114, 117, 119, 123, 124, 137; Esther, 112; Frances, 91, 102, 134, 139; Francis, 35, 41, 42, 91, 92; George, 12; Griffith, 15; Henry, 12, 34; Hugh, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 60; Isaac, 79, 86, 90, 128; Isabel, 21, 22, 25, 27; Jane, 30, 79, 90, 127; John, 15, 18, 27, 28, 31, 36, 38, 56, 58, 65, 68, 92, 101, 109, 120, 121, 124, 126, 134, 138; Margaret, 4, 10, 29, 32, 35, 41, 46, 79, 86, 91, 92, 101, 139; Margery, 15, 24; Mary, 45, 68, 103, 121, 124, 134; Maurice, 15, 23; Oliver, 108, 109, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126; Ralph, 12, 14; Richard, 10, 12, 22, 28, 29, 32, 35, 42, 45, 48, 68, 87; Robert, 64; Samuel, 48, 80; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 48, 65, 80, 81, 85, 87, 102, 103, 122, 139; Walter, 25; William, 79, 101; Winifrid, 29.
- Price, ap, David, 4; Eleanor, 2; Margaret, 4; Ralph, 4.
- Prichard, Anne, 23; Evan, 27.
- Prinn, Rowland, 20.
- Prisler, Anne, 104.
- Pryce. *See* Price.
- Pue, Alice, 95; Andrew, 86; Anne, 84, 104; Edward, 27, 28, 83, 84, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 91, 93, 98, 104; Gertrude, 94; Henry, 94; Jane, 28; Jocosa, 4; John, 4, 28, 46, 47, 50, 91, 93, 95, 104; Joyce, 84, 89; Margaret, 27; Margery, 28, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 90; Mary, 41, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 105; Richard, 44; Thomas, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 86, 89, 94; Walter, 28; William, 28.
- Pugh, Abigail, 78; Anne, 23, 36; Diana, 97; Edward, 32, 64, 65, 78, 98, 114, 117, 122, 128, 133, 135; Elizabeth, 56, 75, 97, 101, 110, 118, 131, 133, 135; Isabel, 114, 117, 122, 128, 133; Jane, 23, 31, 58; Job, 130, 133, 137; John, 31, 75, 97, 100, 101, 110, 118, 133, 137; Joyce, 110, 118, 122, 130, 133, 137; Margery, 32, 36, 56, 61, 98; Mary, 64, 65, 78, 97, 98, 103, 114, 121; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 131; Sarah, 101, 103; Susan, 118; Thomas, 24, 36, 56, 61, 65, 97, 103, 117, 121, 133; Walter, 23, 31; William, 60.
- Pursell, Ann, 25.
- Pursivall, Francis, 112.
- Purslowe, Jocosa, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Pyatt, Christopher, 93; Henry, 93, 100; John, 100; Mary, 93, 100.
- Pynor, Jane, 3; William, 3.

R.

Raignoldes. *See* Reynolds.

- Rampes, Francis, 5; Katherine, 4, 5, 6, 18; Lewis, Louis, or Ludovicus, 4, 5, 6, 14, 18.
- Ramsdale, Ann, 89, 91, 93; Edward, 89, 91, 93; Mary, 93.
- Ramsden, Ann, 98; Edward, 98; Joan, 98.
- Ramsell, Anne, 92, 103, 115, 120, 127, 134; Catherine, 114; Edward, 47, 92, 103,

- 107, 115, 118, 120, 127, 134; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 113, 118; Frances, 92; Francis, 113, 115, 118, 127; George, 118; Jane, 58; Joan, 40, 43, 47, 53, 126; John, 40, 103, 120; Katherine, 43; Peter, 53, 101, 103, 113, 118, 137; Samuel, 40, 43, 47, 53, 58, 103, 107, 137; William, 106.
- Ramsey, Elizabeth, 109; Peter, 109; Samuel, 108, 109.
- Randull, Elizabeth, 33.
- Rasen, Richard, 72.
- Raspis, Francis, 46.
- Read, Jane, 87; Richard, 87.
- Reddehough, William, 87.
- Redhead, Alice, 53; Henry, 65.
- Rediard, Alice, 41; Ann, 19, 21, 23, 41; Cecily, 19, 20; Henry, 19, 21, 23, 41; John, 23; Joyce, 21.
- Reece, Margaret, 54; Richard, 54; Roger, 54.
- Ren, Dorothy, 82.
- Reynolds, Ann, 76, 123; Elizabeth, 69, 123, 129, 135; George, 69, 75; Hugh, 7; Joan, 15; Joyce, 110; Matthew, 15; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 15; Robert, 69, 135; Roger, 44; Thomas, 76, 123, 129, 135.
- Rhoden. *See* Roden.
- Rhodes. *See* Rodes.
- Richard, ap, Richard, 133.
- Richards, Ann, 65, 95, 106, 111; Atalanta, 6; Constance, 28; Edward, 111, 119, 128; Eleanor, 102; Elizabeth, 40, 46, 86, 91, 95, 102, 106, 107, 111, 120, 125; Evan, 5; Francis, 86, 91, 95, 102, 106, 107, 111, 120, 125; Hugh, 46, 49, 57, 65, 66, 83, 85; John, 6, 49, 54, 61, 66, 83, 120; Joyce, 54; Katherine, 5; Mabel, 54; Margaret, 46, 49, 57, 65, 66, 86, 88, 106, 107; Mary, 54, 111, 119, 128; Richard, 5, 128; Roger, 28; Thomas, 28, 61, 111; William, 62, 78; Winifred, 62.
- Risbie, Thomas, 50.
- Rister, Alice, 40.
- Rivers, Elizabeth, 49, 59; Margery, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Robarts. *See* Roberts.
- Robert, ap, Edward, 34; William, 11.
- Roberts, Agnes, 25, 28; Alice, 33; Ann, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 75, 80; Daniel, 65; David, 55, 60; Dorothy, 49, 53, 61, 65, 66; Edward, 22, 24, 27, 60, 97, 130, 131, 136; Eleanor, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 28, 40, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 105, 130, 131, 136; Evan, 32, 36, 40, 41, 57, 80, 84, 106; Felicia, 22, 24, 27; Francis, 20, 25, 40, 49, 53, 56, 59, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 77, 94; George, 23, 54, 58, 62, 65; Henry, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50; Jane, 54, 86; Joan, 36, 102, 105, 106; John, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 45, 49, 90, 94, 96, 98, 102, 105, 106; Joyce, 90, 94, 96, 98, 100; Katherine, 29, 38, 59, 61, 64, 65, 69, 77; Margaret, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 32, 36, 40, 41, 42, 54, 55, 106; Mary, 30, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64, 98, 102, 106, 112, 131, 133; Michael, 16; Morgan, 25; Richard, 18, 19, 24, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 43, 44, 61, 63; Robert, 35; Rosamond, 105; Sarah, 74, 98; Thomas, 20, 22, 46, 47, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 74, 87, 96, 97; William, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 55, 61, 70, 90, 98, 112, 133.
- Robey, Ann, 65, 75; Daniel, 60, 62, 65, 70, 75; Elizabeth, 70; James, 62; Sinai, 60, 70, 75.
- Robinson, Anthony, 62, 64, 68, 74, 78; Cecily, 6; Elizabeth, 74, 76; Henry, 64; James, 6, 8, 9, 13; John, 62, 78, 79, 94; Katherine, 6, 8, 9, 21; Mary, 62, 68, 74, 76; Sarah, 79, 81, 106; William, 9, 27, 79, 81.
- Rochley, Anne, 97.
- Roden, Ann, 21, 40, 41, 43, 46, 49, 50, 53, 68, 75, 79, 81, 91, 116; Cecily, 16, 21, 24, 29, 43, 48, 50, 69, 131; Edward, 24, 40, 79, 134; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 24, 32, 46, 48, 51, 55, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 82, 91, 104, 107, 113, 123, 127, 129, 131, 137, 139; Francis, 22; Hannah, 129; James, 19, 40, 43, 46, 50, 53, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 91, 95, 98, 104; Jane, 59, 64, 68, 75, 79, 93, 99, 104, 109, 113, 117; Joan, 68, 73, 95, 98; John, 16, 19, 21, 24, 29, 51, 59, 64, 68, 69, 70, 73, 79, 81, 93, 95, 99, 111, 113, 126, 134; Jonathan, 113, 117; Joseph, 63, 65, 66, 67; Joyce, 111, 113; Margaret, 16, 21, 22, 24, 32, 36, 74, 127, 129; Marmaduke, 123, 127, 129, 131, 135, 137; Mary, 29, 32, 34, 54, 63, 65, 79, 115, 117, 119, 131, 135, 138; Richard, 48, 49, 51, 55, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 88, 89, 93, 113, 136; Roger, 70; Samuel, 55, 98, 104, 109, 113, 117;
- Sarah, 76, 80, 99, 105, 107, 111, 115, 117, 119, 124, 126, 129, 136; Susan, 70, 88; Sylvanus, 68, 138; Thomas, 53, 58, 73, 76, 105, 107, 111, 115, 117, 119, 124, 127, 129, 136, 139; William, 21, 22, 24, 32, 74, 79.
- Rodes, Abigail, 104, 115; Alice, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 39; Ann, 70, 72, 77, 90, 118; Catherine, 77; Cornelia, 70; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 33, 59, 86, 92, 95, 101, 136; Francis, 48, 86, 92, 95, 101; Isabel, 12, 29; Jane, 29, 44, 45; Joan, 22, 57, 72; John, 26, 37, 70, 71, 72, 77, 94, 95, 110; Judith, 34, 38; Katharine, 17; Margaret, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, 59, 71, 76, 81, 111; Martin, 11; Mary, 51, 52, 77, 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 101, 102, 104, 107, 110; Richard, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 26, 29, 31, 42, 47, 51, 87, 88, 90; Robert, 14, 40, 77, 84, 87, 88, 90, 94, 102, 104, 107, 110, 115, 132; Sarah, 59; Susan, 24, 26, 29, 42, 47, 60; Thomas, 13, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, 59, 66, 86, 136; Timothy, 76; William, 8, 102, 136.
- Roe, Catherine, 113; Christopher, 5; Cecily, 34; Edward, 10, 29, 30, 47; Eleanor, 136; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 33, 49, 95; Giles, 8, 13; John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 45, 59; Katherine, 29, 45, 47, 49; Margaret, 5; Mary, 29, 50; Reginald, 6, 34; Reynold, 45, 47, 49, 77; Richard, 5, 14; Robert, 5; William, 50.
- Rogers, Abigail, 89; Anne, 76; John, 42; Richard, 89; Thomas, 60.
- Rogerson, John, 59.
- Roper, Anne, 37; Dorothy, 91, 96, 107, 112, 117; Edward, 50, 87, 97, 100; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 80; Francis, 35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 50, 55, 76, 80, 83, 87, 91, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 112, 116, 121, 126; George, 91, 96, 107, 112, 117; Jane, 131; Joan, 83, 129; John, 47, 81, 91, 95, 96, 112; Margaret, 35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 50, 55, 80, 83, 84, 87, 91, 96, 101, 104, 107, 109, 112, 116, 121, 126; Mary, 81, 86, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100; 101, 106; Michael, 86, 91; Rebecca, 112; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 125, 126, 131, 136, 140; Thomas, 35, 70, 109; Timothy,

- 81, 86, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 106, 117, 125, 126, 130, 131, 136, 140; William, 55, 91, 112, 125, 126.
- Rostance, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Rowden. *See* Roden.
- Rowell, Anne, 117; Daniel, 117; William, 117.
- Rowlands, Alice, 15; David, 15; Hugh, 73; Humphrey, 73, 129, 131, 137; Joan, 73, 129, 131, 137; Mary, 15; Uriah, 131; William, 137.
- Rowley, Alice, 128; Anne, 51, 63, 67, 83, 85, 87, 88, 93, 123; Benjamin, 69, 122, 126, 130, 134, 140; Bettridge, 113; Catherine, 102, 106, 113, 122; Edward, 32, 33, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 58, 65, 96, 111, 122; Eleanor, 51, 56, 60, 69, 73, 91, 102; Elizabeth, 24, 28, 32, 43, 64, 66, 102, 119, 130; Francis, 80, 111, 123, 128, 131; George, 48, 85, 86, 94, 134; Isabel, 115; Jane, 139; Joan, 24, 28, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 60, 65, 122, 126, 130, 134, 140; John, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 53, 83, 85, 88, 91, 93, 122, 131, 139; Joyce, 111, 123, 128, 131; Judith, 41, 138; Katherine, 39, 73; Margaret, 32, 100, 127; Margery, 33, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 131; Mary, 39, 67, 74, 82, 115, 119, 127, 140; Moses, 88; Peter, 93; Rebecca, 80, 82, 85, 88, 92, 96, 102, 103; Richard, 33, 80, 82, 85, 86, 88, 92, 96, 102, 103, 106, 113, 122, 139, 140; Samuel, 93, 106; Sarah, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 92, 94, 96, 102, 110, 115, 120, 123, 125, 131, 138; Thomas, 24, 25, 28, 32, 35, 39, 63, 64, 65, 67, 74, 83, 87, 88, 93, 106, 110, 115, 119, 126; William, 25, 41, 51, 56, 60, 69, 71, 73, 88, 91, 94, 96, 102, 110, 115, 120, 123, 125, 131, 138, 140.
- Roycroft, Francis, 122; Jane, 122.
- Rudge, David, 106; Elizabeth, 106.
- Ruffe, Katherine, 52.
- Ruge, David, 108; Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.
- Rushbury, Edward, 102; Mary, 102.
- Rushen, Anne, 105, 116, 122, 130; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 116; John, 105, 112, 116, 122, 130, 132; Joyce, 112, 121, 130; Mary, 112.
- Russell, Alice, 78, 82, 88, 89, 91, 98, 105; Anne, 8, 18, 35, 60; Daniel, 55; Edward, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 62, 78, 82, 88, 89, 91, 98, 105, 124, 130, 135, 136; Elizabeth, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 80, 98, 124, 130, 135; Francis, 98, 105; Joan, 15; Jocosa, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 35; John, 88, 89, 91, 135; Joyce, 49, 54; Katherine, 10; Mary, 9, 22, 46, 76; Richard, 11; William, 40, 62, 82, 136.
- Rutland, Alice, 69, 104; Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43, 109; Jane, 33; John, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43; Mary, 37; William, 43, 104, 109.
- Rutter, Abigail, 76; Alice, 18, 19, 22, 30, 51, 91, 108; Anne, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 45, 50, 54, 125, 128; Benjamin, 62; Eleanor, 54, 55, 65, 74, 97, 109; Elizabeth, 39, 74, 75, 76, 108; Francis, 103, 105, 108, 133; Hannah, 69, 108, 115; Humphrey, 18, 34, 55, 96, 97, 102, 107, 115; Jane, 40, 42, 44, 50, 53, 58, 92, 100, 112, 116, 125, 126; John, 17, 18, 19, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 50, 51, 54, 81, 84, 107; Jonathan, 128; Joyce, 22; Judith, 96, 97, 102, 107, 115; Martha, 58; Mary, 17, 34, 58; Rebecca, 44, 80; Richard, 17, 36, 51, 55, 62, 65, 69, 74, 76, 79, 85, 102; Samuel, 42, 100, 114, 136; Sarah, 45, 81, 103, 105, 108, 133; Susan, 41; Thomas, 53, 92; William, 19, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 53, 58, 63, 76, 92, 97, 108, 112, 114, 125, 128.
- Rydiard. *See* Rediard.

S.

- Sadler, Isabel, 113, 114, 124, 132; John, 124; Mary, 114; Thomas, 132; William, 113, 114, 124, 132.
- Saffron, Henry, 76.
- Salisbury, Robert, 69; Timothy, 10.
- Sallow, William, 74, 75.
- Sambrooke, Stephen, 101.
- Sampall, Margaret, 5; Richard, 5; Samuel, 5.
- Sanbatch, Gilian, 27; Juliana, 26; Richard, 26; Susan, 26.
- Sankey, Mary, 120; Samuel, 120.
- Sansome, or Saunsome, Abigail, 57, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78, 86, 89, 91, 136; Alice, 46; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 18, 41, 46, 58, 120, 122, 127, 136; Elinor, 72, 127; Elizabeth, 18, 21, 57, 120, 122, 127, 136; Francis, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 46, 55, 57, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78, 86, 89, 91, 109; Isabel, 67; Joan, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 36; John, 63, 72, 78, 91; Margaret, 26; Mary, 20, 24, 41, 52; Matthew, 41, 46, 48; William, 114.
- Sawbathe, Richard, 26.
- Sawyer, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 1; Katherine, 1; Peter, 1.
- Scarlett, Elburye, 12; Elizabeth, 14.
- Scripture, Charles, 124; John, 110, 122; Jonathan, 139; Martha, 132, 137; Mary, 103, 105, 110, 114, 118, 122, 124, 132, 139; William, 103, 105, 110, 114, 117, 118, 122, 124, 132, 135, 137, 139.
- Scriven, Ann, 15.
- Sele, Elinor, 139; Martin, 139.
- Sergeant, Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Margaret, 33, 36.
- Seynor. *See* Synar.
- Shaw, Ann, 26, 27, 29, 31, 62, 95, 135, 136, 138; Elinor, 2, 3, 130; Elizabeth, 29, 58, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 80, 85, 89, 96; Jane, 3; Joan, 31, 92; John, 2, 3, 96; Joyce, 49, 70, 71, 89, 111; Mary, 48, 62, 66, 81, 128, 130, 136; Maurice, 27, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 80; Morris, 85, 89; Richard, 26, 27, 29, 31, 48, 62, 74, 78, 81, 135, 138; Robert, 20; Samuel, 58, 138; Sarah, 48, 85; Thomas, 27, 69, 71, 74, 83, 85, 96, 118, 128, 130, 136.
- Sheeraughte, Jane, 17; Walter, 16, 17; William, 16, 17.
- Sheilfeyld, Edward, 4; Elinor, 4, 5, 26; Jane, 13; Margaret, 5; Margery, 6; Richard, 4, 5.
- Sheldon, Francis, 121.
- Shelley, Francis, 11; Robert, 11.
- Sheppard, Elizabeth, 57; Hannah, 65, 71; Katherine, 67, 79; Margaret, 63, 70, 72; Mary, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 76; Richard, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 112; Sarah, 79; Timothy, 76, 77.
- Sherman, Bennet, 5, 6; Jane, 5; Richard, 5.
- Sherry, Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 88.
- Shiston, George, 37; Margaret, 37.
- Shore, John, 110; Joyce, 110.
- Shorter, —, 18.
- Signor, Anne, 53, 61; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 67, 79; Godfrey, 31, 33, 60, 62, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76,

- 79; Jane, 60, 64, 67, 74, 79; John, 53, 61, 64, 82; Mary, 56, 63; Moses, 76; Philip, 63; Richard, 74; Samuel, 78; Silvanus, 61; Thomas, 56, 63, 78; William, 53; *and see Synar.*
- Simmons, Ann, 95, 97, 106, 108, 112, 119, 129; Charles, 70, 90, 125; Edward, 131; Eleanor, 70, 89, 90, 140; Elizabeth, 105, 118, 125; Francis, 132; Isaac, 89; Isabel, 82; John, 55, 95, 97, 106, 112, 119, 125, 129, 132; Joseph, 127, 129, 135; Margaret, 127, 129, 135; Margery, 131; Mary, 55, 58, 112; Millicent, 81; Priscilla, 125, 129, 132; Richard, 119; Samuel, 125, 129; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 55, 61, 70, 81, 82, 89, 90, 97, 108, 128; William, 61, 105, 106, 118, 125.
- Simons, Ann, 102, 123; Daniel, 66; Eleanor, 66, 89; Elizabeth, 46; Isaac, 89; John, 92, 102, 123, 139; Joseph, 89; Martha, 92; Mary, 46, 48; Priscilla, 123, 139; Thomas, 46, 48, 66, 89; Timothy, 139.
- Simpson, Alice, 123, 126, 132, 140; Ann, 75, 77, 81, 85, 91, 96; Christopher, 26, 29, 34, 36, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 26, 29, 34, 52, 57, 58, 66, 74, 85, 86, 107, 140; Jane, 29; John, 91; Margaret, 58; Mary, 52, 64, 67, 85, 124; Nicholas, 26, 52, 58, 66, 69, 74, 85, 86; Richard, 39, 75, 77, 81, 85, 91, 96, 107, 117; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 81; Susan, 135; Thomas, 31, 62, 65, 74, 123, 126, 132, 140; —, 39.
- Skellon, Alice, 49; Anne, 49; Humphrey, 49; Jane, 39; William, 35.
- Smalman, Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 113; George, 30; Joan, 109.
- Smarte, Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 19.
- Smith, Alice, 10, 53; Ambrose, 74; Anne, 11, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 55, 60, 64, 75, 92, 95, 103, 109, 114, 116, 122, 138; Catherine, 55, 116; Charles, 68, 69, 117; Cornelia, 59, 108; Daniel, 82; Edward, 40, 42, 82, 86, 103, 105, 106, 116, 118, 134, 139; Elinor, 18, 95, 103, 116, 122; Elizabeth, 10, 21, 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 53, 59, 60, 66, 88, 97, 101, 106, 119; Frances, 116, 120, 126, 134; George, 27, 64, 120, 122; Gilian, 27; Hannah, 57, 103, 106, 111, 123, 131, 135, 137; James, 50, 95, 103, 109, 116, 122; Jane, 45, 67, 86; Joan, 8, 16, 89, 91, 95, 100, 105, 106, 109, 114, 116; John, 8, 9, 12, 39, 67, 70, 72, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 92, 98, 99, 100, 103, 111, 120, 121, 123; Joyce, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 96, 100, 103, 110, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125; Judith, 75, 82, 86, 103, 139; Katherine, 19, 26, 39, 50, 61; Lawrence, 105, 107, 111, 112, 115, 119, 124, 128; Margaret, 7, 23, 24, 42, 49, 57, 62, 72, 99, 115, 131; Margery, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19; Mary, 29, 49, 57, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 86, 90, 92, 96, 98, 99, 112, 113, 117, 136; Maurice, 106; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 7, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 35, 39, 42, 45, 49, 57, 61, 64, 68, 69, 74, 83, 86, 91, 96; Robert, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 53, 59, 68, 70, 80, 81, 86, 89, 91, 95, 100, 103, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 116, 123, 131, 135, 137; Rosa, 31; Samuel, 40, 61, 110, 123, 133; Sarah, 35, 40, 57, 82, 105, 106, 107, 112, 115, 119, 124, 131; Thomas, 15, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 72, 81, 89, 92, 99, 107, 111, 136, 137; Timothy, 62, 63; William, 45, 49, 60, 78, 86, 99, 100, 103, 110, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 134.
- Socket, Edward, 134; Eleanor, 28, 72; Elizabeth, 28; Francis, 129; Jane, 119, 124, 125, 129, 134; John, 124; Robert, 115; Thomas, 28, 50, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129, 134; William, 119, 125.
- Sorleston, John, 52.
- Southorn, Mary, 93.
- Speed, Alice, 59; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 37; Isabel, 32, 34, 37, 39, 60; Joan, 16, 19; Margaret, 39; Margery, 13; Mary, 32, 108; Richard, 32, 34, 37, 39, 55, 56; Robert, 13, 16, 17, 51; Thomas, 17, 25, 34; Ursula, 108; William, 108, 111.
- Spragg, Elizabeth, 70, 76, 80, 86, 104, 109, 114; John, 109, 113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137; Margaret, 70, 82; Mary, 130; Richard, 86, 122, 125, 137; Sarah, 113, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137; William, 70, 76, 80, 82, 86, 104, 122.
- Spratt, Elizabeth, 88; Joan, 37.
- Squire, James, 60, 64; Joan, 40; Martha, 29; Mary, 60, 64; Richard, 64.
- Stanley, Andrew, 47; Dorothy, 13; Francis, 14; Katherine, 13, 14; Susan, 119; Thomas, 13, 14.
- Staunton, Alice, 36; Margaret, 16.
- Steenton. *See Steventon.*
- Stephens, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 84; Grace, 10; Henry, 10; Jane, 112; Lancelot, 112; Mary, 10; Matthew, 84; Michael, 84.
- Steventon, Ann, 94; Bettresse, 56, 59; Elizabeth, 68; John, 56, 60, 67; Mary, 104; Richard, 125; Sarah, 56, 60, 67, 68, 91.
- Steward, Charles, 107; Judith, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Stintoun, Sarah, 17; William, 17.
- Stitche, Agnes, 3; Ann, 46; Cicily, 1, 8, 12; Edward, 48; Eleanor, 3, 25, 81; Elizabeth, 8, 14; Joan, 1, 2, 3; Jocosa, 13, 14; John, 2, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 35; Lawrence, 13, 36; Luke, 9; Margaret, 9, 24; Margery, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16; Richard, 2, 7, 81, 83; William, 1, 2, 3, 12.
- Stoare, John, 5; Richard, 5; Robert, 5.
- Stocking, Elizabeth, 95.
- Stokes, Adam, 37, 75, 77, 83, 87; Anne, 75; Edward, 34; Eleanor, 57, 58, 62, 66, 70, 75, 79, 82; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 27, 28, 66, 75, 77, 87, 91, 114; George, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 37, 41, 47, 61, 70, 79; Jane, 26, 27, 32, 34, 37, 41, 59, 77; John, 9, 41; Joyce, 75; Magdalen, 9, 15; Margaret, 62; Margery, 30; Mary, 29, 32; Maurice, 24, 25, 57, 58, 62, 63, 66, 70, 75, 79, 82; Morris, 132; Thomas, 44.
- Stoner, Elizabeth, 8; Margery, 8; Randal, 8, 11.
- Stout, Francis, 135; Mary, 135.
- Stringer, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 93; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 85.
- Strutton, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Isabel, 66; William, 10.
- Sugar, Margery, 74.
- Surft, Andrew, 98; Ann, 98; John, 36.
- Sutton, Anne, 140; John, 67, 74, 111, 114, 140; Margaret, 27, 67, 74, 114; Mary, 74, 111; Richard, 140.
- Swain, Elizabeth, 137; Francis, 137.

- Swift, Andrew, 98; Anne, 98; John, 36.
- Syddee, Elizabeth, 35; Hugh, 35; Richard, 35.
- Symonds, Symons. *See* Simons.
- Synar, Anne, 42, 44, 49, 105, 111; Cornelius, 132; Dorothy, 85, 124; Edward, 130, 139; Elizabeth, 1, 38, 43, 83, 86, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 111, 128, 130, 132, 139; Godfrey, 38, 82, 85, 91, 104, 105, 108; Jane, 14, 82, 85, 91, 92, 102; John, 1, 42, 44, 49, 85, 104, 124; Martha, 93; Martin, 32; Mary, 8, 85, 89, 91, 92, 93, 130; Mychael, 49; Richard, 1, 102; Samuel, 124; Thomas, 8, 44, 83, 85, 89, 92, 93; William, 82, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 111, 132; *and see* Signor *and* Cynor.
- T.
- Talbot, Jane, 100.
- Tanner, Jocosca, 24; Robert, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Tannot, Eleanor, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93; John, 22, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93, 139; Joyce, 22, 65; Mary, 73; Robert, 22, 88, 93.
- Tarky, Richard, 35.
- Tarpeley, Richard, 35; William, 34.
- Tart, Margaret, 55, 58; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55, 58.
- Taylor, Agnes, 4; Alice, 68; Anne, 51, 57, 139; Benett, 1, 2, 11; Bridget, 129, 135; Christopher, 29, 46, 51, 79; Cornelius, 57; Daniel, 4, 24; Edmund, 60, 64; Edward, 1, 12, 39, 52, 58, 68, 73; Eleanor, 4, 5; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 40, 46, 52, 64, 69, 73, 91, 98, 101, 126, 129; Frances, 19; Francis, 5, 12; Henry, 55, 58, 60, 64, 69, 77, 82, 86, 87, 139; Isabel, 29, 31, 52, 55, 58; Joan, 2, 19; Jocosca, 32; John, 1, 57, 98; Joyce, 46; Mary, 8, 46, 51, 77, 79, 81, 82, 91, 98, 139; Michael, 68, 126, 129; Rachel, 82, 86; Richard, 1, 2, 15, 31; Robert, 19; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 55, 94; Susan, 12, 45; Thomas, 8, 81, 91; William, 91, 98.
- Teece, Alice, 120; Ann, 130, 136; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 130; William, 120, 122, 130, 136.
- Tesse, Alice, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 101.
- Thomas, George, 67, 68, 69; Hopkin ap, 17; Joan, 67, 68, 69; Margaret ap, 17; Parnell, 68.
- Thompson, Eleanor, 8; Katherine, 29; Mary, 76, 94.
- Thornicroft, Catherine, 75, 81, 90; Eleanor, 90; Elizabeth, 125, 127, 129, 134, 139; Jane, 71; John, 66, 71, 73, 75, 81, 90, 139; Katherine, 66; Mary, 81; William, 75, 125, 127, 129, 134, 139.
- Tibbals, Eleanor, 55; William, 54, 55.
- Tibbotts, Elizabeth, 90, 118, 125; Joan, 110, 114, 118, 121, 125; John, 121; Rebecca, 114; William, 110, 114, 118, 121, 125.
- Tilbroom, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132.
- Tilier, Jane, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Tilley, Elizabeth, 24, 66; Francis, 24, 48.
- Torpley, Elizabeth, 17, 38; William, 17.
- Transome, Alice, 68, 70, 74; Edward, 68, 70, 74; Joyce, 74; Richard, 70.
- Trantor, Elizabeth, 6; Sage, 113; Thomas, 7.
- Trevor, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.
- Trice, Margaret, 7.
- Tuckis, Thomas, 40.
- Tudge, David, 104, 106, 109, 113, 118, 124; Francis, 106; Jane, 109; Judith, 104, 106, 109, 113, 118, 124; Mary, 124; Richard, 113; Thomas, 118.
- Tugge, David, 107; Francis, 107.
- Turner, Anne, 81, 85, 91, 96, 99, 103; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 92, 104, 100, 113, 118, 122, 127, 135; Jocosca, 9; John, 105, 121; Joyce, 81; Hannah, 96; Lawrence, 71, 118; Margaret, 71; Margery, 104, 107, 116; Mary, 85, 105, 109, 127; Richard, 92, 135, 136; Sarah, 93, 103; Thomas, 99, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 118, 122, 127, 135, 136; William, 9, 81, 85, 91, 96, 99, 103, 136.
- Turton, Cornelia, 53, 115; Humphrey, 64; Margaret, 53, 64, 95; William, 53, 64, 95, 112.
- Tylor, Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Jane, 45; John, 60.
- U.
- Unions. *See* Onions.
- Uxley, Agnes, 3; Avice, 2, 3, 4, 13; Elizabeth, 3, 8; Francis, 13, 14; James, 2, 13, 14, 16; John, 2, 3, 4, 11, 13, 15, 16; Joyce, 16; Mabel, 11, 13, 14, 15; Mary, 13, 14; Richard, 2, 15; Thomas, 2, 12.
- V.
- Vaughan, Anne, 87; Jane, 87; Richard, 88, 119; Susan, 88, 119.
- Verinder, Katherine, 47; Ruth, 47; Solomon, 47.
- Vicars, Francis, 14; Mary, 14, 22, 48; Maudlin, 42, 48; Richard, 22, 42, 48; Thomas, 14, 22.
- W.
- Wadeley, Millicent, 94; William, 94.
- Wagley, Margery, 105.
- Wainwright, Anne, 20.
- Waker, Mary, 22; Roger, 22.
- Walker, Alice, 2, 56; Anne, 56; George, 56.
- Walkins, Elizabeth, 34, 40; John, 40; Thomas, 34, 40.
- Walters, Sarah, 66.
- Walton, Charles, 115; Dorothy, 50, 55; Frances, 55; Hugh, 66, 67; Jane, 126, 129, 137; Joan, 93; John, 16, 47, 50, 53, 107, 126, 129, 136, 137; Lancelot, 129; Mary, 47, 50, 53, 66, 74, 107; Richard, 66, 67, 74, 120; Thomas, 74.
- Ward, Alexander, 6; Anne, 21; Christopher, 52; Frances, 38; Henry, 21; Joan, 6, 52, 117; John, 42, 78; Joyce, 21; Katherine, 6; Margaret, 111; Mary, 54, 78, 95; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42, 52, 78; William, 95.
- Watkins, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 40, 50; Howell, 92, 99, 100, 110, 115; John, 100; Margaret, 99, 115; Mary, 92, 99, 100, 110; Richard, 46; Thomas, 43, 46, 48, 50; William, 21, 43.
- Watkis, Anne, 102, 100, 114, 121, 126, 134; Catherine, 100; Elizabeth, 37, 102, 101, Francis, 115; Howell, 88, 111; Jane, 98, 100, 130; John, 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 92, 102, 108, 115, 130; Mary, 88, 94, 98, 111, 136; Moses, 37, 134; Richard, 87, 102, 109, 114, 121, 126, 134, 136; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 37, 94, 98, 103, 106, 109, 121, 132; Ursula, 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 99, 102, 108, 115; William, 108.
- Watton, John, 23.
- Y

- Wauch, James, 128.
 Wawple, John, 6; Margaret, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Wayter, James, 54; Mary, 54.
 Weal, Anne, 18, 94; Margaret, 131; Mary, 56, 102; Matthew, 94; Richard, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Weaver, Alice, 12, 26, 34; Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 10, 14; Henry, 10; James, 23, 56, 58; Jocosa, 36, 37; John, 21, 23, 40, 58, 92, 117; Joyce, 21, 22, 23, 40; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 92; Mary, 56, 58; Richard, 10, 22, 26, 36, 37, 40, 42, 55; Samuel, 37, 38, 131; Winifred, 12, 30.
 Webb, Margaret, 28; Sarah, 105; William, 55.
 Wedge, Eleanor, 113, 115, 120, 128, 139; Francis, 115; Henry, 113, 115, 120, 128, 139; John, 128; Joyce, 120; Samuel, 139.
 Weld, Anne, 118; Eleanor, 118, 123; Francis, 123; Robert, 118, 123.
 Welles, Cecilia, 10; Elizabeth, 11; John, 12; Katherine, 9, 10, 11, 12; Margaret, 10; Richard, 9; Susan, 11; William, 9, 10, 11, 12.
 Wellington, Mary, 101, 102; Stephen, 101, 102.
 Welsh, John, 106.
 Wenland, John, 17.
 West, William, 113.
 Weston, Eleanor, 10, 13; John, 10; William, 10, 59.
 Wetherby, Christopher, 39.
 Whately, John, 119; Millicent, 116.
 Wheelwright, Alice, 22, 27, 29, 33, 37, 68; Elizabeth, 24; John, 1; Mary, 1, 37, 68, 97; Matthew, 22, 24, 27, 29, 33, 37, 50; Reginald, 33; Richard, 1; Samuel, 29; Thomas, 27.
 Whigyt, Alice, 4; Anne, 4.
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 128; Francis, 36; William, 37.
 White, Margaret, 96.
 Whitehead, Francis, 48, 52, 57, 61, 67; Jane, 67, 105; Joyce, 48, 52, 57, 67; Katherine, 61; Margaret, 57; Mary, 52, 93; Robert, 48, 59.
 Whitewall, Mary, 107; William, 107.
 Whithopp, Agnes, 3; Anne, 28; Avice, 4; Dorothy, 3; Frances, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; Jocosa, 3, 24; John, 5, 15; Katherine, 4, 15; Margaret, 3; Richard, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9; Widow, 21; William, 5, 24.
 Whitmore, Ann, 94; Cornelia, 35; Edward, 37, 79, 107; Eleanor, 98, 102, 107, 110, 120, 132; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 60, 79, 92, 110, 132; John, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 60, 79, 84, 92, 97, 98, 102, 107, 110, 120, 132; Mary, 32, 90, 132; Rachel, 89, 90, 94, 98, 112, 134; Richard, 2, 3, 41; Robert, 53, 89, 90, 94, 98, 112, 134; Rowland, 44, 47; Thomas, 50, 84, 120; William, 45, 112.
 Whittal, Anne, 86, 96, 100, 104, 115; Elizabeth, 133, 137; Francis, 86, 133, 137; James, 137; Mary, 96; Richard, 115; William, 86, 96, 100, 104, 115, 140.
 Whittingham, Elizabeth, 70.
 Whitwick, Edward, 28, 56; Eleanor, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 72, 79, 113; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 84, 90; Francis, 36, 70, 71, 79, 80, 84, 90, 128; John, 32, 62, 68, 73, 79, 85, 128; Joyce, 22, 62, 68, 76, 79, 85, 90; Mary, 71, 80; Ruth, 84; Samuel, 62, 121, 126; Sarah, 121, 126; Thomas, 25, 85, 121; William, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 72, 88.
 Wigmore, Alice, 93; Eleanor, 25.
 Wilcox, Agnes, 2, 4; Alice, 1, 6, 10, 11; Ann, 6, 11; Cecily, 7; Edmund, 7; Eleanor, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 2; Jocosa, 19; John, 1; Katherine, 2, 4, 9, 36; Margaret, 1, 6, 11, 23; Richard, 1, 2, 14; Rowland, 2; Stephen, 2, 9; Thomas, 10, 11, 32; William, 1, 6, 14, 19; Winifred, 39.
 Wild, Ann, 103, 114; Eleanor, 102, 103, 105, 110, 114, 127, 130, 137; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 89, 101, 128, 130, 134, 137; George, 134; John, 110; Joseph, 127; Margaret, 96; Mary, 127; Robert, 82, 83, 87, 89, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 110, 114, 127, 130, 137; Sarah, 87, 89, 105; Thomas, 96; William, 83, 128, 130, 134.
 Wilding, Alice, 18; George, 35.
 Wilkinson, Robert, 31.
 Wilks, Catherine, 128, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 137, 138; John, 128, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139; Lucy, 46; Mary, 133, 134; Rebecca, 115, 133.
 Williams, Ann, 42, 44, 48, 51, 52, 61, 69, 88, 90, 92, 96, 99; Catherine, 95, 96, 101; David, 44; Edward, 58, 69, 114, 116, 120, 123, 125, 131, 133, 137; Eleanor, 21, 61, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 54, 77, 78, 79, 84, 86, 87, 92, 94, 99, 101, 125, 130, 132, 138, 139; Esther, 114, 116, 120, 123, 125, 131, 137; Francis, 28, 64, 69, 72, 74, 132; Gertrude, 70; Hannah, 69, 125; Hugh, 23, 26, 46; Humphrey, 49; Jane, 23, 69, 73, 78, 86, 99, 101, 115; Joan, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 70, 78, 88, 92, 94, 110, 112, 121, 125, 139; John, 21, 23, 26, 28, 42, 43, 44, 48, 54, 61, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 107, 112, 118, 121, 123, 139; Jonathan, 83; Joyce, 42, 43, 79, 123; Katherine, 21, 23, 26, 28; Lewis, 72, 78, 86, 91, 92, 94; Margery, 23; Martha, 88; Mary, 46, 47, 68, 70, 72, 74, 78, 86, 91, 92, 120, 126, 138; Richard, 42, 101; Robert, 26, 46, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 69, 70, 93, 109, 137; Rose, 98; Sapphira, 72; Sarah, 99, 112; Thomas, 21, 42, 43, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 92, 99, 101, 126, 138; Thomasine, 73, 78, 82, 88, 112; Ursula, 64, 69, 80, 84, 90, 107; William, 26, 70, 110, 112, 121, 125, 132.
 Willis, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 24; Robert, 104; Sarah, 24, 27, 29, 32, 36, 40, 41, 48; Thomas, 32; William, 24, 27, 29, 32, 36, 40, 53.
 Wingfield, Gertrude, 98; Mary, 96, 98; Philip, 96; Richard, 96, 98.
 Winne. *See Wynne.*
 Wintle, Joseph, 19; Mary, 19.
 Wokes. *See Wookes.*
 Wolde, Agnes, 1.
 Wolf, Abigail, 52.
 Wolley, John, 81.
 Wollford, Alice, 61.
 Wood, Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 119, 122, 127, 130, 135; Joan, 119, 122; John, 66, 116; Margaret, 130; Moses, 119, 122, 127, 130, 135; Peter, 66; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 135; William, 66.
 Wooden, Elizabeth, 93, 96, 139; Phoebe, 138, 139; Reece, 85, 88, 93, 96; Sarah, 85, 88, 93, 96; Thomas, 88, 138, 139.
 Wookes, Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 133.

INDEX.

163

- 37; Francis, 37; Jane, 30.
36; John, 37; Roger, 37;
William, 30, 36.
Woosall, Anne, 32, 38, 39, 75;
Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 75,
92; John, 75, 92; Mary, 38,
39, 46, 92; Phelicia, 39;
Richard, 32, 38, 39.
Worthall, John, 56; Margaret,
56; Richard, 56.
Worthen, Andrew, 121; Cather-
rine, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104, 109;
Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 25,
54, 99; Joan, 95; John, 22,
55, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 74, 75,
80, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104,
109, 120, 121, 133; Joyce,
63, 66, 90; Margaret, 22, 28,
97; Mary, 109; Philip, 104;
Richard, 69, 74; Sarah, 55,
60, 63, 66, 69, 75, 80; Wil-
liam, 22, 25, 28, 45, 55, 66,
67, 120.
Wotton, Christopher, 26.
Wright, Alice, 47, 49; Ann,
22, 23, 27, 29, 34; Elizabeth,
27, 49, 51; John, 23, 76, 124,
125, 127, 133; Mary, 47, 76,
124, 125, 127, 133, 139;
Richard, 23, 27, 133; Tho-
mas, 22, 23, 33, 47, 49.
Write. *See* Wright.
Wynne, Ann, 96; Dorothy, 93;
Elizabeth, 84; John, 42, 88;
Margaret, 77; Mary, 75, 77,
80, 84, 88, 93, 96; Richard,
75, 77, 80, 84, 88, 93, 96.
- Y.
- Yate, or Yates, Alice, 2, 3, 4, 5,
6, 7, 8, 30; Cecily, 8; Ed-
ward, 4; Eleanor, 80; Eliza-
beth, 6, 25, 76; Evan, 3;
Frances, 16; Francis, 4;
Jane, 14; Jocosa, 5; John,
3, 10, 11, 14, 19, 22, 52;
Margaret, 3, 5; Martha, 7;
Mary, 4, 10, 11, 14, 19, 22,
25; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,
8, 23; Robert, 19, 110,
Sarah, 72, 110; Thomas, 2,
72; William, 22.
Yeke, Isabel, 15; James, 15,
Richard, 15.
Yeald, Ann, 11; Francis, 11;
John, 11.
Yeastopp, Anne, 72; Francis,
77; Jane, 72, 78; Joan, 52;
Joyce, 53, 120; Mary, 52, 71,
80; Oliver, 52, 53; Priscilla,
77; Richard, 71; Sarah, 71;
Susan, 77; Thomas, 72, 78,
80, 82; *and see* Eastop.
Yeate, or Yeates, Dorothy, 43;
Edward, 16, 30; Elizabeth,
43, 94, 138; Frances, 14,
Jane, 26; John, 10, 30, 100;
Mary, 30; Peter, 43; Robert,
100, 100; Sarah, 94, 100, 100,
Thomas, 04.
Yeavans, Cicily, 20; Griffith
ap, 29; Martha, 20; Robert
ap, 17.
Yekins, Joan, 12.
Yestopp. *See* Yeastopp

ERRATUM.

On page 64 insert year 1662 in line with April 1.





